

## **NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS**

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niḡijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaḡa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaḡida me judeu. Odaa joaniḡidaa leegodi me nelegedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaḡa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naḡadi notaganagaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niḡijaḡijoa niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me Gonewikatitogodi. Elioditibece me yalaḡatalo Aneotedoḡoji ane lotaḡa miditaḡa liwai oxiiḡodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaganagaxi ane yalaḡate Jesus, midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaḡa lotaganagaxi enaco, codaa midiwataḡa notaganagaxiidi anoidí niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

Mateus iditedini liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus anenegegi ida ane jaogate. Liḡaxinaganegeco Jesus ane yalaḡata:

- (1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiḡa niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji baanaḡa iḡe laalegenali, codaa niḡica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoḡoji.
- (2) Niḡica ane iḡete Jesus niḡijo anodiotibece mowo niḡijo me imonya moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

aneetece Jesus, codaa me iige moicilatidi eelotaginadi.

(3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me godiigaxi.

(4) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata gela loiigi Aneotedogoji.

(5) Liigaxinaganegeco Jesus anoyalagata niigicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niigica anodaagee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalagata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalagata anodaagee nelogododipi noyoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niigica anodaagee naga yewigatace.

*Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo  
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Niigidi noiigi joaniigidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoogegi Davi, ane licoogegi Abraão.

<sup>2</sup> Abraão jigijaa eliodi Isaque, Isaque jigijaa eliodi Jacó.

Jacó jigijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

<sup>3</sup> Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi goneleegiwadi, oni-joteci liboonagadi Peres ijaageledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.

Peres jigijaa eliodi Esrom,

Esrom jigijaa eliodi Arão.

<sup>4</sup> Arão jigijaa eliodi Aminadabe,

Aminadabe jigijaa ane eliodi Nasam.

Nasam jigijaa eliodi Salmom.

<sup>5</sup> Salmom jigijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonagadi Raabe.

Boaz jiġijaa eliodi Jessé.

<sup>6</sup> Jessé jiġijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naġajo anijo me lodawa Urias.

<sup>7</sup> Salomão jiġijaa eliodi Roboão, Roboão jiġijaa eliodi Abias, Abias jiġijaa eliodi Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa jiġijaa eliodi Josafá, Josafá jiġijaa eliodi Jorão, Jorão jiġijaa eliodi Uzias.

<sup>9</sup> Uzias jiġijaa eliodi Jotão, Jotão jiġijaa eliodi Acaz, Acaz jiġijaa eliodi Ezequias.

<sup>10</sup> Ezequias jiġijaa eliodi Manassés, Manassés jiġijaa eliodi Amom, Amom jiġijaa eliodi Josias.

<sup>11</sup> Josias jiġijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaagġijo nioxoadipi. Niġġijo malee yewiġa Josias, oġa niġġijo lax-akawepodi loiġi Israel joġoyadeegi loiġi Israel digoida niġġotedi Babilônia midiaaġi me niwilogjedipi.

<sup>12</sup> Niġġijo noiġi noġoyadeegiticogi Babilônia, oġa Jeconias jiġijaa eliodi Salatiel, Salatiel jiġijaa eliodi Zorobabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zorobabel jiġijaa eliodi Abiúde, Abiúde jiġijaa eliodi Eliaquim, Eliaquim jiġijaa eliodi Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor jiġijaa eliodi Sadoque, Sadoque jiġijaa eliodi Aquim, Aquim jiġijaa eliodi Eliúde.

<sup>15</sup> Eliúde jìgijaa eliodi Eleazar,  
Eleazar jìgijaa eliodi Matã,  
Matã jìgijaa eliodi Jacó.

<sup>16</sup> Jacó jìgijaa eliodi José,  
José jìgijaa lodawa Maria.

Maria jaɣajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonagadi Cristo.

<sup>17</sup> Jìgidaagee jìgijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Abraão neɣepaaɣicota Davi, odaa idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Davi neɣepaaɣicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaagee ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaɣatijo anida aneetege licoɣegi Jeconias neɣepaaɣicota José, niɣijo lodawa Maria eliodo Jesus.

*Lanikegi Jesus*  
(Lucas 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jìgidaagee neɣenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus, eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaɣa lodawa niɣipilege, codaa Maria aniɣica daɣa nadi ɣoneleegiwa. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji eo me ipilege. <sup>19</sup> José, niɣijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ɣoneleegiwa ane iɣenaga, codaa mele. Ja domaɣa lowoogo me ika Maria, pida adomaɣa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niɣidi noiigi. Joaniɣidaa leegodi me domaɣa lowoogo me ika Maria me diɣica ane yowoogodi niɣica oko. <sup>20</sup> Niɣijo naɣa lowoogo me daɣadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoɣoji me dinikeeta. Odaa oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoɣegi Davi, jinaɣa domaɣa adoiiita me ɣadodawa Maria. Igaataɣa Liwigo Aneotedoɣoji aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.

21 Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonagadi Jesus, leegodi jigijaa napitaḡadi loiigi libeyaceḡeco.”

22 Odaa jigidaagee niḡica niciagi eo me icotece niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo naḡa yalaḡata aneeteta Goniotaḡodi, mee, 23 “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileḡe, pida aniḡica me nadiḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jigidi lionigi, odaa joḡowo me liboonagadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” niḡina anejinaḡa iniwa “Aneotedoḡoji mokotaḡa”.

24 Naḡa nioodi José, odaa jeḡeo niḡijo niaanjo Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria. 25 Pida aniḡica daḡa loomatewa Maria neḡepaa dinigajetece odoeḡegi lionigi. Odaa José jeḡeo me liboonagadi Jesus.

## 2

### *Icoa icogaḡa anoicoḡoticogi ane icogaḡotigi nigoi*

1 Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaḡa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia, niḡijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niḡijoa nokododi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiḡoaditalo yotetitedi oicoḡoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaḡa Jerusalém. 2 Odaa ja nigikanaga, modi, “Igame diḡetigi ica nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi? Jowoogaḡa neḡenitini, igaataḡa jinataḡa ajo notedi digoida nigoi. Odaa janagaḡa me joḡeeḡata.”

3 Naḡa wajipatalo Herodes lotaḡa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa eliodi me doḡowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém eledi

noḡowikomataaga. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja yatecoḡotee niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo, niḡjoa Aneotedoḡoji ane niḡe meote me ḡodewiḡatace. <sup>5</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi Judéia, leeḡodi mee anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia, akamaḡakaami akaami ḡoneḡe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi Judéia.

Igaataḡa digoina makaamitaḡa lanikadi niḡica ane icota me lacilo, ane dowediteloco yoiḡi Israel micataḡa nowienoḡodi waxacocoli’.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Herodes jeḡeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi igo dakapeteḡe me diḡica ane yowoḡodi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace niḡica noko noḡonadi naḡaca yotedi ane nodi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaḡa Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oletibige mowoḡoti ane diḡetigi niḡica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii yeemidi, amaleeḡaga jakadi maḡaga ejigo joḡeteta.”

<sup>9</sup> Noḡowajipatalo lotaga niḡini inionigi-eliodi, odaa joḡopitibeci niḡjoa anokaḡa. Eḡidaa diiticogi me wiajeeḡa, odaa joḡonadi ajaḡaḡo naḡajo yotedi anonadi diḡeteḡe nigoi. Odaa naḡajo yotedi jiḡigo lodoe niḡjoa anokaḡa, odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niḡijo diimicawaanigi aneitece nigaanigawaanigi. <sup>10</sup> Noḡonadi naḡajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi niḡijo

diimicawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>11</sup> Odaa noḡodakatiwece niḡijo diimicawaanigi, joḡonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaḡa Maria ane eliodo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joḡodoḡeteta. Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyomoke aca lowoodaḡaxi anonadeegi, onoḡa icoa liboonaga anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joḡoyajigo icoa liboonaga, oolo, ica namoko ḡodatobi ane liditege lanigi niḡina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa dakake loojedi. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niotaḡa, odaa ja nigeega, odaa oigee Aneotedoḡoji me ibodicaxi me daḡadiaaḡidiaa igotinece minitaḡa Herodes. Odaa joḡodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi niḡotedi.

### *José, Maria ija lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi noḡopitibeci niḡijo anokegipi, José ja igee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta, odaa meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo, ialeticogi niḡo Egito! Idiaaḡoni nigepaa jao ḡadeemidi nige yakadi madopilitijo, igaataḡa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi niḡidi nigaanigawaanigi.” <sup>14</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa eliodo, ijaaḡijo niḡijo enoale José jiḡigo Egito. <sup>15</sup> Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi Egito neḡepaaḡicota me yeleo Herodes, odaa joanigidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaḡa Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji, ganigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi me noditicogi Egito.”

*Herodes diigenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi*

<sup>16</sup> Naga nadi Herodes moinaale niḡijo anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliḡide. Odaa ja diigenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi anidiwa itoataale nicaaḡape, ane niḡeladimigipitigi Belém, codaa me minoataḡa inoa nipodaḡa ane ipegitege nigotaḡa. Eo niḡida loenatagi leeḡodi yowoḡodi neḡeote itoataale nicaaḡape naḡajo yotedi naga dinikeetiogi niḡijo anokegipi. <sup>17</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee naga icotece niḡijoa Jeremias lotaḡa, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, niḡijo mee, <sup>18</sup> “Manitaḡa nigotaḡa Ramá jajipaḡata layaageḡegi oko me nacaagaḡateloce, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi. Jaḡajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeḡodi lionigipi. Dacaagetibece, odaa aḡica ane yakadi me yocaḡaneḡe leeḡodi iditawece ja nigo.”

*José ja dopi me icoḡoticogi Egito*

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Herodes naga yeleo, odaa José ja dige digoida Egito. Iḡee ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me dinikeeta. <sup>20</sup> Odaa niḡica aanjo jeḡeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaḡopiliticogi nipodigi Israel, leeḡodi niḡijo ane domoḡoyeloadi niḡini nigaanigawaanigi aḡaleeḡica, ja nigo.” <sup>21</sup> Odaa José jiḡitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niḡicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niḡiniaa diigenataka waxodi



limedi eliodi. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi José me doita midiaaḡi. Odaa José ja dige, igee Aneotedoḡoji meote leemidi. Odaa jḡigo nipodigi Galiléia. <sup>23</sup> Odaa jḡidiaaḡi mani nigotaḡa Nazaré. Odaa jḡidaaḡee micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡica jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Oyatedigi me Nazareeno.”

### 3

#### *Latematigo João Batista*

*(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Naḡa ixomaḡatedice icoa nicaaḡape, ijo ica ḡoneleegiwa ane liboonḡadi João Batista jḡigo nipodigi Judéia ane digicata niḡeladimigipi. Odaa jeḡeetiogi niḡidi oko anodiita, <sup>2</sup> “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡecotiwaji! Iḡaataḡa niḡica noko ja nipeḡi Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko.”

<sup>3</sup> Niḡica jotigide Isaías ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, yalaḡata João, niḡijo mee, “Ida oko ane igedi me dotaḡa miditaḡa nipodigi ane digica niḡeladimigipi, anee, ‘Oenitece ligi Goniotaḡodi me ixomaḡatedijo! Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”

<sup>4</sup> João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa ibake goenaḡadi ewacogo, liweenigi ḡonipidi inaa napigo. <sup>5</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaḡa João, niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaḡa ane ipegitege akiidi Jordão.

<sup>6</sup> Odaa niḡijo oko joḡoyatemati libeyaceḡeco odini-laatece, odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moiḡee noḡoika mowo ane beyagi).

<sup>7</sup> João nadi me eliodi niḡijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi anigotibeci midataḡa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naḡa nadi, odaa jeḡee, “Niḡida makaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi niḡinoa laketedi ane diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoḡoji niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco? <sup>8</sup> Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi naḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. <sup>9</sup> Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa ḡadiwokoni niḡina menitibecetiwaji, ‘Ida anejinaḡatege licogeḡi Abraão.’ Iḡaataḡa ejitaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi meote niḡidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi Abraão. <sup>10</sup> Ja niḡepi niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji me iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡotedi niḡinoa libeyaceḡeco. Jiciaceeketege naḡana niale anidiwa onateciḡidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niḡinoa niale ane daḡa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletioḡi minitaḡa noledi. <sup>11</sup> Gadilegenitiwaji jatitaḡawa ninyoḡodi me jikee madinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaḡidi ane naḡaxatiloḡo. Niḡini oko nige ḡadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo micataḡa daḡa noledi me ḡadapitaḡati. Daḡaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daḡaxa me ḡoneḡeḡi, caticedi ee, odaa oteḡexaḡaḡa jakadi me joyaḡadi liwelatedi. <sup>12</sup> Ja igo me iolatedice niḡina oko anele me yawalacetege niḡina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niḡijo oko anani nibeneela

libaaḡadi, baanaḡa dinenyaaḡadi me iolatice idiwatawece niḡicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaḡa lotetenaaḡanaḡaxi, pida niḡijoa lapadi baḡa yalegi minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe.”

*João naḡa ilege Jesus  
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiḡigo akiidi Jordão maḡaḡa dinilege midataḡa João. <sup>14</sup> Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaḡa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaaḡa maḡaḡa adinilegeni. Pida jeḡepaḡa domaḡa leeditibige madilegeni.”

<sup>15</sup> Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

<sup>16</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus naḡa daxoditedita ninyogodi, naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaḡaḡa naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo. <sup>17</sup> Odaa digawini! Niḡijo oko joḡowajipata ica nigeḡi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niḡidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeḡodi Idaaḡidoa.”

## 4

*Godaxakawa icaaniḡigotalo Jesus  
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji ja yadee-gitedicogi Jesus miditaḡa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, odaa jiḡicaaniḡigotalo

godaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo nigijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa nigidiaagidi ja nigicile. <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigijjo godaxakawa, nigicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, awii naꝑani wetiꝑa me paon.”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, ‘Me diginokina niweenigi meo me yewiꝑa oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece Aneotedoꝑoji ane lotaꝑa.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida nigotaꝑa Jerusalém, nigotaꝑa anida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, nigica liwai ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece. <sup>6</sup> Odaa godaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi, igaataꝑa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji mee, ‘Aneotedoꝑoji niige niaanjotedi mod-oweditaꝑaloco.

Oilokaditaꝑawa me digicata ꝑataciledi, codaa me daꝑa etaciloteda ꝑadogonaka midiwataꝑa wetiadi.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaꝑa lotaganagaxi Aneotedoꝑoji diniditeloco, mee, ‘Jinaꝑa adineenitalo Ganiotaꝑodi Aneotedoꝑoji!’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Nigidiaagidi godaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi naꝑajo wetiꝑa ane daꝑaxa me leegitibigimece, odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi nigina iꝑo, codaa me niliicaꝑajetecidi

nişina iişo. <sup>9</sup> Odaa şodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaşawa inatawece noiiigi nişina iişo me iişeni, nige amakitedini şadokotidi moşeetetiwa.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás! Igaataşa diniditeloco lotaşanaşaxi Aneotedoşoji,

‘Oşeetetalo Ganiotaşodi Aneotedoşoji, codaa ikani miniokiniwatada me şadiişeni.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa şodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jişigotibeci, odoweditelogo.

*Jesus jişidaaşeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galilía*

*(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naşa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jişigo nipodigi Galilía. <sup>13</sup> Aşidiaaşitedice nigotaşa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa lişeladi nigotaşa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonaşadi Galilía, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa jişidaa meo micotece lotaşa Isaías, nişijo ane yeloşoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoşoji, nişijo mee,

<sup>15</sup> “Miditaşa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali, naigi anigo weiigi nipodaşa aneite daato akiidi Jordão, nipodigi Galilía ane lişeladi nişijo ane daşa judeutedi.

<sup>16</sup> Midiwataşa nişidiwa nipodaşa, nişijo noiiigi aneiteloco miditaşa nexocaşa onadi aca lokokena loniciweşena.

Odaa naşani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco nişidiwa nipodaşa ane liciagi nipodigi aneite nişinoa émaşaşa.”

17 Odaa Jesus jigidaageyatedigi me yeloḡoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco, igaataḡa jigipegiteloco nigica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali nigina oko.”

*Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiatece*

*(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)*

18 Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galilía, odaa ja nadi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonḡadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noḡjedi moyaa, oyokoledinibece leelatiidi mididi weiigi me nomiigomigipi. 19 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Gadiḡaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi nigina mabaata noḡjedi madeegitiogi oko.” 20 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi, joḡoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus.

21 Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonḡadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaḡi catinedi niwatece ijaḡeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeḡeniditediogi modiatece. 22 Odaa ḡica daḡa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, nigijo eniodi, ajaḡajo liwatece, odaa joḡodiatece Jesus.

*Jesus yeloḡoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

*(Lucas 6.17-19)*

23 Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaḡa Galilía. Diḡaxinaḡatedibece minoataḡa liiakanḡaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloḡoditedibece

ḡobodicetedi anele micota me iḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡodaaleḡenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niḡijo ane nawikodeeḡa. <sup>24</sup> Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niḡijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niḡinoa ane ḡodileenaga, inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niḡijo anenagitibeci midoataḡa. <sup>25</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoḡoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoḡoticogi micoataḡa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaḡatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoḡoticogi nigotaḡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataḡa nipodaḡa daato akiidi Jordão.

## 5

*Jesus niḡaxitediniwace niḡidi noiigi ane yatecoḡo minitaḡa niḡijo lojotaḡadi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo naga naditeteḡe Jesus niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataḡa, odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ica lojotaḡadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niḡijo oko anodiatece joḡodipegitalo. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me niḡaxinaḡatediniwace.

*Niḡina ane ninitibigiwaji  
(Lucas 6.20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> Odaa mee,

“Niḡina oko anoyowoḡodi me diḡica ane leeḡodi daḡa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji icota me iḡe laaleḡenali niḡidi oko, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko ane agecaḡalodipi niḡina natigide, Aneotedoḡoji icota me yocaḡaneḡe niḡidi oko, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, Aneotedoḡoji eote me nebi inatawece iḡo, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡina oko ane doletibige ane iḡenaḡa, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meletibigiwaji, leeḡodi me liciagi niḡina oko ane niḡodi niḡigi, codaa me ecibi. Odaa niḡoyakadi anoyeligo, codaa anowacipe, odaa jeḡeletibigiwaji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina oko anoiwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa niwikodetenediniwace, joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>8</sup> Niḡina oko ane yapidi laaleḡenali, icota monadi Aneotedoḡoji. Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>9</sup> Niḡina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niḡina oko anijo me nidelaḡa,



Aneotedoḡoji eetediogi me lionigipi.  
Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>10</sup> Niḡina oko anoiatetibece leeḡodi mowo ane  
igenaḡa,  
icota Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali codaa me  
yaxawatediogi.

Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi niḡidi oko midioka limedi me  
ninitibigiwaji.

<sup>11</sup> Niḡina oko nigodotaḡatibigaḡajitiwaji,  
nige etiḡadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakat-  
ibigaḡajitiwaji, modi mawii ane beyagi, leeḡodi  
me aniwiticitiwaji, odao icota maniniitibecitiwaji.

<sup>12</sup> Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
yotetedaḡadomi digoida ditibigimedi niḡica  
ḡanaḡajegi ane daḡaxa mele. Igaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee  
moiatetibeci niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece  
Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide. (Odao  
Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediogi naḡajegi anele.)

*Gadiciagitiwaji yoci ana lokokena  
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡida makamaḡakaamitiwaji ḡadiciagi  
yoci liwigotigi inatawece oko. Pida niḡina  
yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaḡa ane daḡa  
ika me beyagi niweenigi, odao aḡaleeḡica  
ḡonimaweneḡegi daḡa aḡelaḡatiti loniciwaḡa.  
Odao aḡaleeḡica ane jaḡa, alati, odao oko  
joḡonipodi. (Odao jiḡidaaḡenitiwaji ḡadiciagi  
yoci, leeḡodi aḡikanitiwaji niḡina ane beyagi daḡa  
ibeyacaḡadi oko lewiḡa.) <sup>14</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji  
aḡaḡa ḡadiciagi naḡana lokokena ane naloteloco  
inatawece oko, igaataḡa aḡica anaḡatitini,

leegodi mikeeni catiwedi gadewiḡa ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa aḡica ane yakadi me yaḡaditini nigotaḡa anodabiteḡeti ditibigimedi wetiḡa. <sup>15</sup> Aḡica ane yalegi noledaḡaxi, oditaḡa yapoḡoditinigi anigetagaḡa naḡaaḡaxi. Pida naḡana noledaḡaxi oipeke ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane idei catiwedi diimigi. <sup>16</sup> Jiḡidaaḡee ikani ḡanilokokenatiwaji me idi, amaleeḡaḡa oyakadi niḡinaeledi oko monadi ḡabakedi anele anawiitetiwaji, awii modoḡetetibigimece Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece lajoinaḡaneḡeco  
Moisés*

<sup>17</sup> Jinagaletibige daḡa janagi me jaagaḡadi lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, ijaa liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daḡa jaagaḡadi liiḡenatakanegeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloḡo niḡica anodiiḡaxinaḡatece. <sup>18</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Nigepaaḡicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iḡo, aḡica ane noga gaantokaḡidi niḡinoa liiḡenatakanegeco Aneotedoḡoji. Aḡica gaantokaḡidi anonoga nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niḡina iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Enice niḡina oko ane daḡa yotete okanicodaḡaḡica niḡenatakanegecawaanigi ane deḡewi me ḡoneḡegi, codaa nige iḡaxieledi oko me deḡeyiwaḡadi, oḡaa niḡini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niḡina oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iḡe. Pida niḡina oko ane

yotete ijoatawece niigenatakanegeco, codaa magaga iigaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niigenatakanegeco, nigini oko baaniginiaa dagaxa me gonegegi liwigotigi nigidi oko Aneotedofoji ane iige. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga ejitaƙawatiwaji icota Aneotedofoji me iige ƙadaalegenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jigiida anenitege nige dagaxa me ƙadegenakitiwaji caticedi niginoa fariseutedi inaa nigina niigaxinaganadi anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés.

### *Ayakadi daga ƙodelatema ƙonioxoa*

<sup>21</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji jaƙajipaata nigijo Moisés aneeta, anetiogi jotigide ƙadaamipi, ‘Jinegeloati eledi oko! Igaataga nigina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaga ƙoniwinogodi.’ <sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaƙawatiwaji nigina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me digica leegodi, nigini ƙoniwinogodi iwi nigica anodaagigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, ‘Akaami yetole!’ Joaniginiaa oyadeegiticogi miditaga seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Nigijo aneeta nioxoa me dagaxa me beyagi, aƙaleegica aneetege Aneotedofoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedofoji me iigetedicogi nigini oko minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>23</sup> Enice nige emii Aneotedofoji ligeladi madeegitalo nogeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedofoji, odaa analakitibige ƙanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaƙagi. <sup>24</sup> Idiaaganitice ƙaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoƙotace oleetibige me ƙadilakiitege ƙanioxoa, nigidiaagidi nige naga ƙadilakiitege, odaa jaƙajicitalo Aneotedofoji nigica ƙaboonigitalo.

<sup>25</sup> Nigica ane lowoogo me gadadeegita goniwinogodi me yelogodi mida gadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege maleedigicoota goniwinogodi. Igaataga doidetibige daga gadadeegiticogi minitaga goniwinogodi, odaa goniwinogodi ja gadajicitigi iodaḡawadi. Odaa iodaḡawadi etiḡadixomitiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>26</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aḡanotiticogitiwaji niwilogonaḡaxi nigepaaḡediani icoatawece niḡicoa ḡanaaleweta niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi ane yalaḡata  
noḡolaḡataḡaneḡegi*

<sup>27</sup> Niḡida makaamitiwaji joḡowoogoti niḡijo aneeta Moisés niḡijo jotigide, neḡee, ‘Jinaḡa ḡadoomatewa iwaalo wadonaḡa.’ <sup>28</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane iwita iwaalo ane daga lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa, odaa catiwedi laaleḡena ja doḡolaḡataka. <sup>29</sup> Enice ḡagecoogeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi ḡadaaleḡena, odaa anogaatice ḡagecooḡe, alati! Igaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema ḡagecooḡe, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe. <sup>30</sup> Gabaḡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati. Igaataga daḡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ḡabaḡadi, pida aḡoyokoletigi iditawece ḡadolaadi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

*Niḡaxinaḡaneḡegi aneetece nalataḡaneḡegi  
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Moditibece niŋijo jotigide, ‘Niŋina ane yaladi naŋana lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaganagaxi me ikee naŋa yaladi lodawa.’ <sup>32</sup> Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, inoatawece ɣoneleegiwadi anoiiɣe lodawa mopi, odaa naŋani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa niŋini ɣoneleegiwa nalatogodi jeɣeo me dogolaŋataka naŋani iwaalo. Codaa niŋini gela lodawa naŋani iwaalo jaŋaŋa dogolaŋataka. Idoka yakadi malati ɣadodawa nige ɣadogolaŋati.

*Niŋaxinaŋaneɣeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoga niŋina aneŋinaŋa me jaoga*

<sup>33</sup> Codaa owoogotitiwaji anoditiogi niŋijo jotigide ɣodaamipi, noɣoditiogi, ‘Jinaŋa inetee niŋina naŋawii anigida ɣagegi, pida awii niŋica ane enitalo Goniotaŋodi Aneotedoŋoji mawii.’ <sup>34</sup> Pida ejitaŋawatiwaji, nigawii ɣagegi, jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi anigetigidi, otegeɣaagaga eledi oko liboonagadi. Jinaŋa aboonagateeni ditibigimedi mawii ɣagegi, igaataŋa ditibigimedi jigidiaaŋi me diiŋenataka Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>35</sup> Codaa jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi niŋina iiŋo, igaataŋa niŋina iiŋo liciagi naŋana baanco aneite Aneotedoŋoji me nipenegetedini loŋonaka. Codaa jinaŋabakeni liboonagadi Jerusalém, igaataŋa naŋani nigotaŋa nebi Aneotedoŋoji, minionigi-eliodi. <sup>36</sup> Codaa jinaŋabakeni niboonaŋadi makamaŋa ɣadacilo mawii ɣagegi, igaataŋa aŋica ɣanimaweneɣegitece ɣadacilo molii me diŋica otigidatece ɣadamodi me yapacaŋa migetaŋa nabidi. <sup>37</sup> Pida nigawii ɣagegi, onexaaŋeni, ‘Jao’, oŋoa domige eni,

‘Ajao’, igaataḡa daḡawii eledi ḡagegi, niḡida eledi ḡagegi ja icoḡoticogi mijotaḡa niḡijo ane beyagi, ḡodaxakawa.

*Agele daḡa joleeḡatibige me jojeteega  
(Lucas 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anoḡaa ligecoḡe niḡina ane napoace ligecoḡe eledi oko. Codaaninokeni lowe niḡina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’ <sup>39</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji jinoḡoojeteeta niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ḡadajice, oḡaa ajici eledi ḡadajice maḡaḡa yabake. <sup>40</sup> Nigica ane ḡadadeegiticogi minitaḡa ḡoniwinogodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ḡanoecagaxi, oḡaa ikanitece maḡaḡa yadeegi ḡanibalito. <sup>41</sup> Nigica iodaḡawa ane iḡetaḡawa moyagati loyagaka onadateci ciloomito, oḡaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito. <sup>42</sup> Ediani niḡina oko ane dipokotibece, codaaninagaciiletema niḡina ane dadilaḡataḡawa.

*Leeditibige memaani ḡadaxakawepodi  
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Owoḡotitiwaji niḡijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Leeditibige memaani ḡadoiigi, oḡaa ḡadeleḡedi niḡina anakaami leleḡedi.’ <sup>44</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ḡaneloḡododipi. Codaanin motaḡaneḡeni niḡina anetiḡadixoomitiwaji. Codaanin otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niḡina aneo ane beyagitaḡadomitiwaji codaanin niḡina anetiḡadiatenitibece. <sup>45</sup> Oḡaa jiḡikeenitiwaji mewii makaami lionigipi Gadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaḡiniwa

dağaxa meletedogodomi, igaatağa eote nağani aligege ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niğina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niğina oko ane iğenaga, codaa me niğina ane dağa iğenaga. <sup>46</sup> Igaatağa nige inoka emaani niğina ane gademaanitiwaji, Aneotedoğoji ayajigotedağawatiwaji ғанağajegi, igaatağa niğina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigieliodi romaanotedi, jığidiaağidi analeetibige dogowidi libeyacegeco, pida idiaağidi oyemaa lokaagetedi. <sup>47</sup> Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi gademaanağanegegi idiokidi gadoiigi, odaa ağawiitetiwaji anele caticedi niğidieledi oko anowo, igaatağa niğina oko ane dogoyowoogoditeda Aneotedoğoji owo liciagi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa niğida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema inatawece oko liciagi Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaatağa idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

## 6

### *Jesus godiğaxi anodaagejinaga me jaxawanağaeledi oko*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eğıdaa diitigi me dotaga, odaa mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Niğina nigaxawanitiwaji niğina anida lemağamatiigi, jinağawii lodoeeledi oko, moleetibige metiğadiweniğideni. Igaatağa nigawiitewaji me lodoeeledi oko, odaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedağawa ғанağajegi. <sup>2</sup> Enice niğina maxawani okanicodaagica oko anida lemağamatiigi, jinağa adinelegenitiogi inatawece oko micatağa niğina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoatağa niğinoa

niiakanaḡaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaḡa. Niḡidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, niḡidi oko jiḡidokida moiweniḡide, odaa aḡodibatege naḡajegi ane domaga yajigotediḡi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>3</sup> Pida niḡina maxawani okanicodaaḡica oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi, awii makamokakaami mowoḡoti! <sup>4</sup> Odaa jiḡidaaḡee aḡica ane yowoḡodi niḡina maxawani niḡina oko anida lemaḡamatiḡi. Iniokiniwateda Gadiodi me yowoḡodi! Igaataḡa baḡa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

*Niiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi anodaaḡejinaḡa me  
jotaḡaneḡenaḡa Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinaḡawii liciagi niḡina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace niḡina moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji catiwedi liḡeladi Aneotedoḡoji, inaa loḡomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniḡide. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi, aḡodibatege anigetigica naḡajegi miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, inoka odibatege liweniḡidenagaḡaneḡeḡi niḡina oko. <sup>6</sup> Pida niḡida makaami, nigotaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, akaatiwece ḡadiḡeladi, anibatooni ḡadapoagi, odaa otaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi, leeḡodi iniwa okanicodaaḡica ane onitice. Jiḡiniaa Gadiodi ane ḡadati okanicodaaḡica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaḡawa ḡanaḡajegi lodoe eledi oko.

<sup>7</sup> Niḡina motaḡaneḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, jinogopilaḡatitibigeloco ḡageḡi ane diḡicata ane



niitigi, anee niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji. Igaataga odiletibige Aneotedoḡoji daḡa wajipatediogi niḡina meliodi me notaganaga. <sup>8</sup> Jinogotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji daḡawii liciagi niḡina oko, igaataga Aneotedoḡoji Gadiodi ja yowoḡodi anopootibige, maleedigicatibige diḡipokitalo. <sup>9</sup> Enice nigotaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji etida alitigi ḡagegi,

‘Ḡodiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,  
jemaanaga minatawece oko oiweniḡide  
Gaboonaḡadi.

<sup>10</sup> Iigeni laalegenali niḡina oko.

Jemaanaga niḡina oko mowo digoina iḡo niḡica  
anemaani,  
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida  
ditibigimedi.

<sup>11</sup> Ḡodedianigitece ḡoweenigi ane jopoḡatibige  
niḡina noko.

<sup>12</sup> Ixomagaateenitedice ḡobeyaceḡeco,  
digo anejinaga me jixomagaateenagaḡedice libey-  
aceḡeco eledi oko anowotoḡodomi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina ane beyagi daḡa ḡodice  
oditeḡeo me jaḡa ane beyagi.

Pida ḡodatamagaateenitege ane beyagi,  
niḡijo ḡodaxakawa.

Igaataga jaḡakamaḡakaami ane iigeni laalegenali  
niḡina oko.

Niḡida makaami eliodi ḡadoniciwaga,  
codaa inatawece oko odoḡetetaḡawa.

Odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigepaa ganigicatibige.

Jiḡidaaḡee (Amém).’

14 Igaataga nige ixomagateenitedicetiwaji libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotaɗadomi, oɗaa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaɗa ixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco. 15 Pida nige daɗa ixomagateenitedice libeyacegecoeledi oko anowotaɗadomi, oɗaa Gadiodi aixomagateetedice gabeyacegeco.

*Jesus diigaxinagatetece ica anodaagee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaɗa me jotaɗanegenaga Aneotedoɗoji*

16 Ele midatibece me daɗa jiniodaɗa niɗina me joleegatibige menegegi jipecaɗatege Aneotedoɗoji. Nige ikanawaanigi manioditiwaji motaɗanegeni Aneotedoɗoji, jinaɗawii micataga daɗakaami agecaɗalo, anee niɗina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataga anapiladaɗa owotibigeeledi oko moyowoogodi moikanawaanigi me niodaɗa. Ejitaɗawatiwaji niɗina anewi. Niɗidi oko aɗodinigaanyetece laɗajedi Aneotedoɗoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniɗidenaganegegi niɗinaeledi oko. 17-18 Pida akamaɗakaamitiwaji, niɗina me daɗaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ɗadamodi, oɗaa aɗoyowoogodi niɗinaeledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaagica ane oni baɗa yowoogodi. Oɗaa Gadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaagica ane oni, yajigotedaɗawa ɗanaɗajegi lodoe niɗina oko anigida noko.

*Niiɗaxinaganegeco ane yalaɗatalo icoa ɗoniliicaɗajetecidi ane daɗa daateda  
(Lucas 12.33-34)*

19 Jinaga ateciği ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoina iigo, igaataɣa inoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa anoyaagadi ane ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi, codaa inoa olicagaga moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaga. 20 Pida ateciği ɣaniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane digicoa ipilaɣawaana inaa ligowiiɣa dogoyaaɣadi ane ɣanepilidi, oteɣexaaɣaga olicagaga aɣoyakadi me dakatiobece daɣa nolicaga. Igaataɣa niɣicoa ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niɣinoa ane jakatagate digoina iigo. 21 Igaataɣa niɣida moko ɣodemaanigi midiokaanaɣa limedi me idejonaɣa aneite ɣoniliicaɣajetecidi.

*Aca nilokokena ɣodolaadi*

*(Lucas 11.34-36)*

22 Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko anele ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daɣa dakatiwece ɣagecoogeli, odaa ideɣi catiwedi ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. 23 Pida nige dogoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji, odaa baɣa ɣadiciagi niɣina oko ane beyagi ligecoogeli. Micataɣa nilokokena Aneotedoɣoji daaditaɣa yakadi me dakatiwece ɣadaaleɣena me ikeetaɣawa ane iɣenaɣa. Odaa nexogotiwe ɣadaaleɣena. Codaa niɣica nexocaga daɣaxa me nexocaga, odaa aɣakati dogowoogoti niɣica ane yemaa Aneotedoɣoji.

*Ica ane leeditibige me joleeɣatibige*

*(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)*

24 Aɣica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi, igaataɣa oniniteci yemaa, inigeledi

bağa lelegedi, odaa yoe libakedi niğini anepağa yemaa. Pida niğinieledi baadağa deemitibige. Ağakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoğoji, oditağaga oleetibige mowidi ғанinyeelo. <sup>25</sup> Enice ejitağawatiwaji jinagağowikomataatibige ғaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ғadewiki, codaa jinaga ғowikomataatibige ғadowoodağagi ane leeditibige madinixomitinigi, igaatağa aғodewiğatema diğidokida me idinixomağa. <sup>26</sup> Digawini niğinoa ilağaxodi ane wayotiwaji digoina! Aғанanağanağa, codaa aғicoa lawodigijedi doғonopilağaditedio, codaa aғoyatecoğotee liweenağa. Pida Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aғica dağa ika maniaditibige liweenigi. Odaa niğida makaamitiwaji bağa dağaxa mida ғанiwalótema Aneotedoğoji caticedi niğinoa ilağaxodi. <sup>27</sup> Aғica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiğa otigidatece noko leeğodi me igecağalege niğica ane yopotibige me yewiğa.

<sup>28</sup> Igaamee ina me ғadigeçağalegenitiwaji ғadowoodağagi? Digawini anodaağee me iliteloco nipodigi niğinoa niale lawoğo. Niğidiwa niale lawoğo anibaağa, codaa aғicoa lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo. <sup>29</sup> Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğinoa niale lawoğo dağaxa me libinienaga caticedi niğicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão anowidi niliicağajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane dağaxa me libinienaga. <sup>30</sup> Digawini niğina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa joğoyalegi. Aneotedoğoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi micatağa dağa dinixotinigilo niğinoa nowoodi ane dağaxa

me libinienaga. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa ajawienatakanaga magaga gadinixomegenitetiwaji idaaqida me degeliodi gatiwaqatakanegegi.

<sup>31</sup> Enice jinaḡaḡowikomataatiwaji, jinegeni, ‘Igamige jakataḡa ane jeliḡaḡa?’ codaa jinegeni, ‘Igamige jakataḡa ḡodowoodaḡaḡi?’ <sup>32</sup> Iḡataḡa niḡina oko ane doḡoyowoḡoditeda Aneotedoḡoji baḡa odoḡowikomatatibiḡe anoyeliḡo, codaa me lowoodaḡaḡi. ḡadiodi ane ideite ditibiḡimedi yowoḡodi mopootibiḡetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi. <sup>33</sup> Pida odoejeḡi oleetiḡiḡe Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oleetiḡiḡe minatawece oko owo ane iḡenaḡa, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja yajiḡotedaḡawatiwaji inatawece anopootibiḡe. <sup>34</sup> Enice jinaga ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica anopootibiḡe natiinigoḡi. Iḡataḡa anoḡowoḡoti niḡica ane diḡica natiinigoḡi. Jaḡabo niḡinoa ane dakaketaḡadomi niḡina noko, odaa aḡele daḡa ḡadigeḡaḡaleḡeni niḡica ane dakaketaḡadomi natiinigoḡi.”

## 7

*Leeditibiḡe me daḡa ḡolaḡedi niḡina oko ane daḡa jowoḡotaḡa anee*  
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaa diitigi me diiḡaxinaḡa, odaa mee, “Jinaḡawini anee lewiḡa eledi oko odiḡaḡa adinan-imigiḡa, adaḡaḡakaami laaḡetedipi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiwini diḡo aneni me ḡadiḡoatita eledi oko. Anodaḡemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoḡoji idaḡaḡa iḡotedaḡawatiwaji.

3 Igame leegodi mawini libati-icawaanigi ganioxoa, ane micataga daga lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa, pida akamaga gabatiigi aganati, ane micataga daga iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecoogelitiwaji? <sup>4</sup> Ica mabo gadaalegena menita ganioxoa, 'Inogatagadomi gadaгамicagajegi', pida idi iwogo liwai catiwedi gagecooge? <sup>5</sup> Gadiciagi nigina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manogaa iwogo liwai ane idei catiwedi gagecooge, amanagawini anatiloco manogaa lagamicagajecawaanigi ganioxoa.

<sup>6</sup> Jinagajicitiogi nigidi oko abeyacagaga nigina ane iomagaditetema Aneotedogoji. Igaataga nigidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige degetigadowacitiwaji. Codaa jinegenitiogi nigidi oko niginoa notaga anele Aneotedogoji ane yelogoditedagawa, igaataga niginoa notaga Aneotedogoji ane yelogodi liciagi nagana wetiga ane dagaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa nigidi oko abeyacagaga aagaga liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi nagani wetiga, odaa jogonipoditibige nagani wetiga ane dakake loojedi.

*Jakataga me jipokagatalo Aneotedogoji nigica  
ane jopoogatiibige  
(Lucas 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipokitalo Aneotedogoji nigica anopootibige, odaa jagabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataga Aneotedogoji nigina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedagawatiwaji, odaa jagakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedogoji ja yomoke.

<sup>8</sup> Igaataga inatawece oko anodipokotalo,

odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niḡina ane yatoke. <sup>9</sup> Gadionigi nige dipokotaḡawa paon, domige ajicita wetiḡa? <sup>10</sup> Ina me dipokotaḡawa noḡojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi? <sup>11</sup> Niḡida makaami anakaami abeyacaḡaḡa, pida owoḡoti majicita ḡadionigipi niḡina anele. Apiḡikoa Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niḡina anele niḡina oko modipokotalo. <sup>12</sup> Awiitemaeledi oko niḡica anemaanitiwaji modigotaḡawa. Igaataḡa jiḡidaaḡee me diḡaxinaḡa Moisés niḡijo naga idí niḡijoa lajoinaḡaneḡeco, codaa jiḡidaaḡee me niḡaxinanaga niḡijo anoyeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji.

*Icoa itiwataale naicoli  
(Lucas 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Adinoniciwaḡati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi. Igaataḡa niḡidaeledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niḡijo naigi aḡica laḡaliigi me jiwagaḡatece dowiceta miditaḡa ica aneitice niḡina oko me diḡica liniogo me nawikodeeḡa. Codaa eliodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naigi. <sup>14</sup> Pida niḡida epoacawaanigi ijaa niḡijo naicawaanigi ane dakake me jiwagaḡatece, baḡa dowiceticogi miditaḡa niḡica aneitice niḡina oko ane newiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, odaa baadegeliiodi oko anodioteci niḡijo naicawaanigi.

*Ica awitakegipi anokowo minigina  
anoyeloḡoditibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji  
(Lucas 6.43-44)*

15 Anidakitiogi nigina anodi moyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, pida niwitakaga. Niḡidi oko anokowo moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko oinaale nigina oko. Liciagi diwilecogoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niḡidi oko liciagi waxacoco. 16 Pida icota mowoogoti anidi leegodi niḡinoa loenataka, anodaagee mowoogoti ane latopagi niale leegotedi elali. Igaataga naḡana omiigonaga ayajigo uuva, codaa niḡinoa lalepigigoli aḡoyajigo fiigo. 17 Odaa jiḡidaagee naḡana niale anele yajigo elali anele, codaa naḡana niale ane degele yajigo elali ane beyagi. 18 Naḡana niale anele ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali ane beyagi. Codaa naḡana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daḡa yajigo elali anele. 19 Naḡana niale ane daḡa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa joḡoyokoletigi noledi. 20 Joanigidaa me jakataga me jowoogotaga naḡana niale leegotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiḡidaa magaga jakataga me jowoogotaga niḡidiwa awitakaga anodi moyelogoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, leegodi niḡinoa loenataka.

*Niḡica oko Aneotedoꝑoji ane dibatetege  
(Lucas 13.25-27)*

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’ Pida aḡiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Aneotedoꝑoji me diigenataka. Pida inokina nigina anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baḡa dakatiobece digoida ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi. 22 Niḡica noko nige iwi Aneotedoꝑoji anigotediogi inatawece oko,



odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi codaa jeloḡotaḡatedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jiticodaḡatedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaga, codaa me jibakenaga Gaboonagadi me jaḡate ḡodoxiceḡatedi.’ <sup>23</sup> Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aḡica daḡa ḡadowooḡoti. Adetecenitice, jaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

*Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaḡalatedi diimigi  
(Lucas 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa odaa eyiwaḡadi, niḡini liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteḡeteloco liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa. <sup>25</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, pida aḡenitini. Leeḡodi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa dabiteḡetini liḡeladi ditibigimedi wetiḡa, anepeḡele me diimigi lipodaḡaladi. <sup>26</sup> Niḡina ane wajipatalo yotaḡa pida aḡeyiwaḡadi, baḡa liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa ane diḡica lixakedi ane dabiteḡetini liḡeladi midi dotiwadi. <sup>27</sup> Naḡa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa negenagi abooḡo-ninyoḡodi, codaa niwocotaḡa ane yoniciwadi jiḡicota niḡijo diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aḡica ane yeyaḡatice.”

*Jesus ibake naḡatetigi me dotaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Naḡa nigotedini Jesus me dotaḡa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi joḡoyopo leeḡodi anodaḡeeteda me diiḡaxinaḡa. <sup>29</sup> Leeḡodi adiiḡaxinaḡa daḡa liciagi niiḡaxinaganadi anodiiḡaxinaḡatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés, pida Jesus бага ibake epaa naġatetigi me diigaxinaġa.

## 8

*Jesus icilatidi ica ġoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi  
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Naġa daxoditedini Jesus me icogotedibigimece ica lojotaġadi, oġaa ica noiigi-nelegi joġodiotece.

<sup>2</sup> Oġaa ica ġoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiġicotalo, oġaa ja yamaġatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniġide, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jowoogodi mida ġadoniciwaga madicilatiti, nigemaani.”

<sup>3</sup> Oġaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaagadi, naġa ipeketedeloco niġijo ġoneleegiwa, oġaa jeġeeteta, “Ee jema me ġadicili niġina natigide!” Oġaa aġica daġa leegi niġijo dawace-lolaadi ja ici. <sup>4</sup> Oġaa Jesus jeġeete, “Digawini, jinigica aneloġotita niġida anejigotaġawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naġa ġadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoġoji ġaboonigi ane liiġenatakanegegi lajoinaganegegi Moisés, awiitibige me ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naġa akaami ele. Oġaa yakadi mopiliticogi miditaga ġadoiigiwepodi.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaan-  
otedi  
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus igo nigotaġa Cafarnaum. Naġa dakatediwece nigotaġa, oġaa ica goloneegi ane iige onaniteci taalia iodaġawadi, igo midoataġa, oġaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa. <sup>6</sup> Oġaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeġa digoida iġeladi

eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteḡexaagaḡa me ditineḡe, eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida niḡijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deḡemii akaatiwece iḡeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataḡa daḡaxa makaami ḡoneḡegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaagawii ḡagegi me icí, odaa inioneeḡa ja icí. <sup>9</sup> Igaataḡa inoa eletidi iodaḡawadi ane lee-gitibigimece naḡatetigi ane etidiḡe. Pida ee aagaḡa ida inaḡatetigi maḡaḡa jiḡe onaniteci taalia iodaḡawadi. Jakadi mejita okanicodaagaica niḡidiwa iodaḡawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jiḡigo. Iniaa eledi nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jegenagi. Codaa nigejita niḡina iotagi, ‘Awii niḡida ane jiḡetaḡawa!’ Odaa jeḡeo. Odaa akaami ida ḡanaḡatetigi me iḡeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡica Jesus naḡa wajipateta niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa. Odaa jeḡetediogi niḡijo noiigi anodiatece, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Niḡida ḡoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Aniḡica jinadi oko oteḡexaagaḡa minataḡa ḡodoiigi Israel ane nakato Aneotedoḡoji, digo midataḡa niḡida ḡoneleegiwa me nakato Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daḡa judeutedi, icota me icoḡoticogi nigoi codaa me ḡocidi, odaa nicoḡowepodi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaḡa nalokegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yoe digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi. <sup>12</sup> Pida Aneotedoḡoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaḡa lalokegi. Aikatedio me dakatiobece niḡina oko ane daḡa

yemaa Aneotedoŋoji me iige laalegenali. Pida Aneotedoŋoji baŋa yokoletedicogi miditaŋa nexocaŋa anei me noenaŋateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe leegodi me nawikodeega.”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeeteta niŋijo goloneegi, “Emii opiliticogi ŋadigeladi, ŋaotagi ja icí leegodi manakatonni Aneotedoŋoji me yakadi me icilatidi.” Odaa aniaaŋani naŋaca lakata Jesus neŋee, odaa niŋica liotagi niŋijo goloneegi ja icí.

*Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*  
(*Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41*)

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jiŋigo liŋeladi Pedro. Naŋa dakatedio, ja naditedeloco loxiŋate Pedro miwotini, dapicoŋo-lolaadi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaŋadi naŋajo iwaalo, odaa ja icí. Naŋa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaŋa yoe liweenigi Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Naŋa ŋocidi, joŋonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus onexaaŋeetedioŋi mopitibeci niŋicoa niwicidi abeyacaŋaŋa, odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaŋa niŋidi oko. Odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi. <sup>17</sup> Jiŋidaaŋee neŋeote micotece niŋica aneeta Isaías, niŋijo ane yeloŋoditibece Aneotedoŋoji lowoko niŋijo jotigide, neŋee, “Yadeegi ŋodeelotagi, codaa noŋa ŋodabocaŋa.”

*Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa moditece*  
(*Lucas 9.57-62*)

<sup>18</sup> Naŋa nadi Jesus ica noiŋi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iige niŋijo anodiotibece me diŋetitacicoace daato niŋica weiŋi. <sup>19</sup> Maleedaŋa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niŋijo ane diŋaxinaŋatece

lajoinaganegeco Moisés igo midoataḡa Jesus, oḡa jeḡetalo, “Niḡaxinaganaga, ja idigo me jiotaḡadici okanicodaaḡicata ane aaticogi.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeteta, “Niḡinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa ilaaḡaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiḡica yotokaḡadi.”

<sup>21</sup> Ica eledi ḡoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeḡee, “Iniotagodi, jema me jiotaḡadici. Pida ecoḡotace jalita eiḡodi nige yeleo amaleeḡaga in-aligitini.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus jeḡeteta, “Aniwitici! Iḡaataḡa niḡina oko liciagi émeḡegi leeḡodi aḡoyemaa moniotici, oḡa dioki epaa onaligitedini émaḡaga.”

*Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaḡa  
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece lixigaḡawepodi. <sup>24</sup> Codaaḡida naga enagi ica niwocotaḡa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Oḡa niḡijoa ebekadi ja domaḡa oyapoḡoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote. <sup>25</sup> Oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, ḡodaxawaneḡegi! Ade jaaga!”

<sup>26</sup> Oḡa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitewaji Aneotedoḡoji.” Naga dabiditedini, oḡa ja iḡe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Oḡa niḡijo niocodi ijaaḡijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace. <sup>27</sup> Oḡa niḡijo anodiotibece eliḡodi moyopo, oḡa ja dinotaḡaneḡe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”

Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaḡadi niḡina ane liiḡenatakaneeḡegi!”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa*

*(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Jesus jiḡicotedicogi daato niweiiḡi Galilía, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joḡodakapeteḡe icoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa, ja niḡeladimigipitigi midywa lawimaḡajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaḡaḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaa oicoḡotiwece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi. Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi loidenaḡa, codaa me doide, aḡaleeḡica ane yakadi me dioteci niḡijo naigi. <sup>29</sup> Noḡonaditeḡe Jesus, odaa ja napaawaḡa, modi, “Iḡamee managi ḡodigiwoceḡegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji? Domige naḡanagi me ḡodiloikatiteḡegi maleediḡicota noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoḡonaga aona leeḡitalo. <sup>31</sup> Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡijoa itoa ḡoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ḡodiiḡeneḡegi me ḡododiticogi niḡinoa ḡoneleegiwadi, pida ḡodikaneḡegi me jakagatiogilo niḡidiwa nigidagiwadi.”

<sup>32</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niḡicoa niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa ja noditicoaci midiwataga niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa joḡodakatiogilo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi,

odaa jegenitinece ica lilokaḡadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, jogaḡeḡaḡa miditaḡa weiigi.

<sup>33</sup> Niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niḡijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaḡa, odaa joḡoyatemati niḡica ane ninyaagi niḡijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi naḡa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi. <sup>34</sup> Odaa ijotawece nigeladimigipitigi naḡajo nigotaḡa jegenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodipokotalo me noditedicogi niḡo.

## 9

*Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe  
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus naḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jiḡicotedicogi manitaḡa epaa nigotaḡa. <sup>2</sup> Odaa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi joḡoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daḡadiaa ditineḡe ane iwoteloco aca liḡelate. Naḡa nadi Jesus moyiwagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me icilatidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa jeḡeeteta niḡijo alejaado, “Jinaḡadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaḡadi ḡabeyaceḡeco.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa icoa onateciḡidiwa niḡaxinaganadi anodiḡaxinagaḡatece lajoinaganaceḡeco Moisés dinotaḡanageḡetiwaḡe modi, “Niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji leeḡodi niḡijoa lotaḡa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me liḡegi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaḡi mowoo ane beyagi?”

<sup>5</sup> Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige enegegi dakake degejita, ‘Ja gadapitagatitece ijoatawece gabeyacegeco’, ogoa domige ina degejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’? <sup>6</sup> Niğida me Ee jikeetagawatiwaji me Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaga me inapitagadi libeyacegeco oko.” Odaa meete niğijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine nağadi gağelate, odaa emii digoida gadigeladi!”

<sup>7</sup> Niğijo goneleegiwa naga dabiditini, odaa jogopiticogi liğeladi. <sup>8</sup> Niğijo noiigi nogonadi niğijo niciagi, odaa jogodogetetalo Aneotedoğoji, leegodi me yajigotediogi niğina oko loniciwaga monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

*Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece  
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus ja noditedicogi niğica aneite, eğidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiğicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Mateus. Mateus inaagina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jiğigo liğeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi maditaga aca nameeja. Naga niodaga menoale, jiğicotiobece eliodi niğijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ijaagijo eliodieledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me abeyacagaga. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataga Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece magaga niodaga. <sup>11</sup> Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiıwepodi niğidi oko anoyakadi



me abeyacaḡaḡa, odaa joḡonigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeḡodi ḡaniigaxinoḡodi me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibat-ibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaḡidi idi eledi oko aninoa libeyaceḡeco?”

<sup>12</sup> Jesus wajipatediogi niḡijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niḡina oko icilegegi ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niḡina ane deelotika baḡa yopotibige dotowegi. <sup>13</sup> Oleetibige mowoḡoti ane diitigi niḡijoa lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niḡina oko monajigotiwa eijedi monigodi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco. Pida baḡa jemaa niḡina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataḡa ajanagi jiniditiogi niḡina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi jiniditiogi niḡinoa abeyacaḡaḡa modopitalo Aneotedoḡoji, igaataḡa oyopotibige Aneotedoḡoji me napitaḡaditediniwace micataḡa niḡina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaḡa moikee magecaḡalodipi leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco  
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Icoa nioḡododi João Batista igotibeci mi-doataḡa Jesus, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaḡidiwa fariseutedi baḡa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaḡa, jikeenaga moko agecaḡalodipi leeḡodi ḡobeyaceḡeco. Igaamee idi ḡanioḡododipi me doḡoikanawaanigi me niodaḡa?”

<sup>15</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaḡalodipi ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneḡegi ina mini miditaḡa niḡijo ane wado?”

Aḡagecaḡalodipi! Pida icota noko monogatiche niḡijo ane wado miditaḡa. Odaa niḡica noko jaḡagecaḡalodipi, odaa jogaikanawaanigi me niodaḡa.

<sup>16</sup> Aḡica ane napaḡeta nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi niḡina lapadenagaḡadi gela anepaḡalee yexogo, igaataḡa niḡidi lapadiḡegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niḡidi nowoodaḡagi oxiiḡodi. Odaa niḡica laakajegi ja daḡaxa me nelegi. <sup>17</sup> Codaa aḡica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naḡana laḡaaḡaxi ewacogo baanaḡa opake. Niḡeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaḡaḡa aniadi. Pida oyatinigi viinyo naḡaca laḡaaḡaxi gela, odaa naḡada laḡaaḡaxi abeyaḡi, codaa me viinyo eledi aḡaleeḡaniadi.”

*Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaḡaca nigaanawaana*

*(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me notagaḡeḡetediniwace niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo, niḡicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalu, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ḡabaḡatedi amaleeḡaḡa ici.” <sup>19</sup> Odaa Jesus jiḡigo lixiḡaḡawa, ijaḡijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiatece.

<sup>20</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneḡeote dooze nicaḡape mawodina. Naḡa iwidaḡece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo. <sup>21</sup> Naḡajo iwaalo eo niḡida anee, leeḡodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

<sup>22</sup> Naga nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naḡajo iwaalo. Odaa jeḡeete, “Iona, jinagadoii! Ja ḡadicili, leeḡodi me iwaḡati Aneotedoḡoji me yakadi me ḡadicilatiti.” Naḡajo iwaalo naga dibateloco ni-jayogo Jesus, odaa ja ici.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jiḡigo liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo judeutedi. Niḡicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niḡijo anoyatetigi natenaganeeḡegi lajo émeḡegi monaligitini, idiaaḡidi ica oko ane nacaagagateloco. <sup>24</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naḡadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joḡoilajitedibece. <sup>25</sup> Niḡijo naga noditicoaci niḡijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaḡadi naḡajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naga dibatedigi libaaḡadi, odaa ja nicooḡetedi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa noḡodibodiceta niḡida Jesus aneote jiḡilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

### *Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi*

<sup>27</sup> Jesus naga noditedice niḡijo aneite. Odaa eḡidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joḡoigalatece, codaa napaawaḡateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoḡegi inionigieliodi Davi, ḡodiwikodeneḡegi.”

<sup>28</sup> Naga icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niḡijoa etoinadi joḡoigalatiwece. Naga dakatiobece, odaa joḡototalo. Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi, “Domige iwaḡatakani ica me jakadi me ḡadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaḡatakanaga, Goniotaḡodi.”

<sup>29</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecoḡeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niḡina natigide ja ḡadicilitiwaji, leeḡodi me iwaḡatakani!” <sup>30</sup> Odaa

ja yatetibigiwaji, jegele ligecoogeli. Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaga domaaga ica anatematiita nigida ane ejigotaḡawatiwaji!”  
<sup>31</sup> Pida noḡopitibeci, joḡoyatematiitiogi iditawece nigidi oko nigeladimigipitigi nigidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditediniwace.

*Jesus icilatidi ica ewaloḡonaḡa*

<sup>32</sup> Nigijo noḡopitibeci nigijoa itoataale ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ica eledi oko joḡonadeegitalo Jesus ica ḡoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceḡegi aneo me ewaloḡonaḡa. <sup>33</sup> Neḡeote Jesus nigijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditice mijotaḡa nigijo ḡoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaḡa. Ijotawece nigijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aḡica me jinataḡa digoina ḡoniigo Israel ḡoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo ḡodoxiceḡedi liciagi nigida aneote nigidoa ḡoneleegiwa.”

<sup>34</sup> Pida nigijoa fariseutedi modi, “Nigijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa jigijaa yajigotalo loniciwaga me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa.”

*Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi*

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me nigotadawaanaḡa, diḡaxinaḡa midiwa niakanagaḡiidi, yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoḡoji me doletedibige me iige laaleḡenali oko, codaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me nigina oko ane diḡica loniciwaga. <sup>36</sup> Naḡa nadi Jesus nigijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodetediogi, leeḡodi me nawikodeeḡa, aḡica ane yaxawatiogi, iciaceeketeteḡe niginoa waxacocoli ane diḡica nowienoḡodi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediogi nigijo

anodiotibece, “Niḡidi oko liciagi niḡina nixoḡotagi nelegi baanaḡa leeditibige monopilaḡaditio. Pida ane nibaaḡa aḡeliodi. <sup>38</sup> Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me niwakatee eletidi nibakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoḡoji, liciagi niḡijo anodipokota niḡini ane nebi nixoḡotagi nelegi me niwakatee eletidi ḡoneleḡiwadi monopilaḡaditedio lawodigijedi.”

## 10

*Icoa dooze liḡexedi Goniotaḡodi  
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eniditediogi dooze ḡoneleḡiwadi modiotibece. Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaḡa moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi niḡina oko, codaa moicilatidi okanicodaaḡica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibeyacaḡajegi. <sup>2-4</sup> Digawini ane liboonḡatedi niḡijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus: odoeḡegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaḡijo nioxoa ane liboonḡadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Mateus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane domaga lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditicoaci nipodaḡa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaḡa nelogoḡodipi.

*Jesus iḡe niḡijoa dooze liḡexedi mowo ica libakedi  
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Jesus iige niḡijoa dooze ḡoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoitewace, meetediogi, “Jineḡemiitiwaji ligeladi niḡina ane daḡa judeutedi, codaa jinagakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaanotedi. <sup>6</sup> Pida oleetibige oko miditaḡa ḡodoiigi Israel, niḡijo ane aniatagigipi, ane liciagi niḡinoa waxacocoli aneyamaḡaticoace, odaa jaḡaniadi. <sup>7</sup> Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niḡina natigide Aneotedoḡoji jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me iige laaleḡenali oko.’ <sup>8</sup> Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaḡaḡa me newiḡatace. Codaa awii niḡina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me nicilaḡa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaḡaḡa anodakatiogi oko. Inoatawece niḡinoa anabaateḡetiwaji aḡica loojedi, odaa jinaga domaga abanoonagani mawii niḡida ḡabakeditiwaji. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinagawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ḡaninyeelaḡaxi. <sup>10</sup> Codaa jinagadeegi ḡaniboco maniwiaje, oteḡexaḡaḡa anigetagani eledi ḡanoecaḡaxi, oteḡexaḡaḡa eletidi ḡawelatedi, oteḡexaḡaḡa ḡagiilaḡadi. Iḡataḡa ewi niḡina modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me yewiḡa.

<sup>11</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaḡa domige nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige ligeladi niḡina oko anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaḡonitewaji nigepaa limedi manotiticogi naḡani nigotaḡa. <sup>12</sup> Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa aniceniḡiniwace niḡica oko nigeladimigipi. <sup>13</sup> Nigele modibataḡagitiwaji niḡidi oko ane ligeladi niḡica diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediogi. Pida nige deḡele modibataḡagi, odaa jiniḡipokitalo

Aneotedoꝓoji me ibinietediogi. <sup>14</sup> Codaa nige degele modibatagaagi anigini diimigi, domige anigani nigotaꝓa, codaa nige doꝓoyemaa mowajipatalo gaɗatematiko, oɗaa niganotiticogi niḡini diimigi, domige naḡani nigotaꝓa, iticiḡi gaɗelatedi me ikeeni me daḡadiaaḡica anenitege. <sup>15</sup> Ejiḡagaɗatiɗaji niḡina anewi. Niḡica noko Aneotedoꝓoji nige iloikatidi niḡidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, oɗaa daḡaxa me beyagi niḡica anigotediogi niḡidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niḡijo niḡeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niḡijo naḡa yaḡaɗi niḡijo jotigide, leeḡodi niḡijoa lakataḡa ane beyagi.

*Icoa lawikodico niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus  
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Digawinitiwaji! Gadiiḡeni micoataḡa niḡinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoḡoni. Enice ecoḡotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane gaɗakedi. Nigawii, oɗaa abakeni gaɗacilo, me daḡa beyagi gaɗowoogo. <sup>17</sup> Anidakitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa etiḡadiwilotiwaji codaa etiḡadadeegiticogi midiwataḡa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaḡawa, codaa icota metiḡadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanagaḡaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaḡawa lalakenagaḡatedi. <sup>18</sup> Leeḡodi maniwitici, oɗaa etiḡadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me midiwataḡa inionaḡa-eloodoli, oɗaa joḡoiwi anigotaḡawa, codaa odiḡenatakataḡawa metiḡadiloikatiti. Oɗaa jeḡeniticitiwaji midiwataḡa lacilodi ane niḡenatakanaga, codaa me miditaḡa ane daḡa

judeutedi. <sup>19</sup> Nigetigadadeegiticogi lodoe goniwinogodi, jinaga gadigecagalegeni ane alitigi gagegi. Igaataga Aneotedojoji eote mowoogotitiwaji nigica ane alitigi gagegi nigicota nagaca lakata nige limedi motagani. <sup>20</sup> Igaataga nige limedi motaganitiwaji, gadotaga aicogotedigi makaamitaga, pida icogotedigi mijotaga Liwigo Aneotedojoji ane Gadiodi anini makaamitagatiwaji.

<sup>21</sup> Nigina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliiododipi, odaa jogowo monigodi. <sup>22</sup> Leegodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelatagadomi. Pida nigina ane daga ika me niotici, codaa me daga ika me idinakato, bigida lewiga ane digica liniogo. <sup>23</sup> Nigetigadiatenitibece anigani nigotaga, odaa ialeticogi manitaga eledi nigotaga. Ejitagawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaga anei makati mawii nigida ibakedi nigepaaigicota me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>24</sup> Agica niigaxinigi ane nagaxateloce niigaxinogodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. Codaa agica niotagi ane nagaxateloce niotagodi daga dagaxa me gonegegi. <sup>25</sup> Enice nigina niigaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niigaxinogodi, codaa nigina niotagi leeditibige magaga ninitibece nigina mododigo digo mijotaga nigijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo nigijoa ane nebi diimigi me Belzebu (ane liboonagadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote



liboonaḡatedi ane daḡaxa me beyagi niḡidi loiigi niḡijoa ane nebi diimigi.

*Niḡica anepaḡa leeditibige me idoiiga  
(Lucas 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Jinagadoiitiogi niḡina oko. Igaataḡa inoatawece ane dinapoḡoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota moyowoḡodi. <sup>27</sup> Niḡinoa anejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina me enoale, eloḡotitiogi niḡina oko me noko. Codaa niḡina anajipaata ane dinaḡaditi, eloḡoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata. <sup>28</sup> Jinagadoiita niḡina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ḡadolaadi, leeḡodi aḡica loniciwaga doḡoyeloadi ḡadiwigo. Pida adoiitalo Aneotedoḡoji anepaḡa yakadi me yaḡadi ḡadewiḡa minitaga noledi ane daḡa ipe. <sup>29</sup> Niḡina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale ilaḡaxodawaanaḡa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niḡina ilaḡaḡi inoka enitinigi iḡo, nige yemaa Aneotedoḡoji ane Gadiodi. <sup>30</sup> Codaa Aneotedoḡoji yowoḡodi ane liwokodi ḡadamodi aneitiḡi ḡadacilo. <sup>31</sup> Enice jinagadoii! Igaataḡa daḡaxa mida ḡaniwaló caticedi niḡinoa ilaḡaxodi.

*Ica oko anida aneeteḡe Cristo icaḡica ane daḡa  
onigeḡaḡatema  
(Lucas 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Niḡina ane dineloḡodi lodoe niḡina eledi oko mida aneetiḡi, oada Ee aḡaḡa jeloḡoditalo Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi mida anejiteḡe. <sup>33</sup> Pida niḡina anee me diḡica aneetiḡi lodoe niḡina oko, oada Ee eledi eji me diḡica anejiteḡe lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

*Okò dawalacetiwage leegodi Jesus  
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Jinaḡaleetibige daḡa janagi digoina iigo daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage inatawece niḡina oko. Ajanagi daḡa jao me ilaḡatiwage, pida janagi micataga niḡina oko ane nadeegi lodaajo, odaa niḡina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage. <sup>35</sup> Leeḡodi janagi me jao niḡina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi, niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niigate lakapete loxiigate. <sup>36</sup> Odaa dinaxakawepodi niḡidi oko, idaaḡida me domaḡa dinoiigiwepodi.

*Leeditibige me jemaanaḡa Jesus caticedi niḡina  
eledi oko*

<sup>37</sup> Niḡina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi me idemaa, niḡini oko ayakadi digida aneetigi, codaa niḡina ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niḡini ayakadi digica aneetigi. <sup>38</sup> Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niḡina baanaḡa igo me dawikode nigepaa yeleo leegodi me niotibici. <sup>39</sup> Niḡina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa lewiḡa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane domaḡa yajigote. Niḡina ane daḡa yewiḡatema epaa lakataḡa, pida ja igo me yeletomi, joaniḡiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo.

*Ica laḡajegi Aneotedoḡoji ane yajigo  
(Marcos 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Niḡina anele me dibataḡagitiwaji, odaa aagaḡa ele me dibatigi. Niḡina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege Aneotedoḡoji ane idimonya. <sup>41</sup> Niḡina anele me dibatege niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji

leegodi ane libakegitema Aneotedoꝑoji, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica niḡica laḡajegi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece lowooko. Codaa niḡina ane dibatege niḡina oko ane iḡenaga leegodi me iḡenaga, niḡini oko dibatege icaaḡica naḡajegi Aneotedoꝑoji ane yajigotediogi niḡina ane iḡenagaḡatibigiwaji. <sup>42</sup> Codaa niḡina ane yacipeḡeta ninyoḡodi ane diwete anigepidiḡijo niḡina anoniotici ane daga ḡoneḡaga, pida leegodi me iḡexegi, ajawienatakanaga niḡini oko me dinigaanyetece naḡajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoꝑoji.”

## 11

### *Jesus iniaa João Batista*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa ika me niḡaxitediniwace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, oada ja noditedice, jiḡigo diḡaxinaḡa codaa me yeloḡoditedibece ḡobodicetedi anele midiwataḡa niḡotadi niḡidi nipodigi.

### *Icoa liḡexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus (Lucas 7.18-35)*

<sup>2</sup> João Batista idei niwilogoḡaxaxi. Naga dibodicetibige niḡicoa ane loenataka Cristo, oada ja iḡe itoataale niḡijo anodiotibeci moige Jesus. <sup>3</sup> Noḡototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaḡakaami ica anenagi ḡodewikatidi, oḡoa domigalee jaliḡatege eledi?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloḡotita João anajipaata, codaa eloḡotita yoenataka baanaḡa anati. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yatetacibigiwaji ḡoladi, alejaadotedi jeḡewaligi, dawace-lolatedi

ja nicilaḡa, aticilonadi ja najipaḡa, émaḡaḡa ja newiḡatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele ane icogotedibigimece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji joḡoyelogoditiogi madewetedi. <sup>6</sup> Nige daḡa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niḡida makaami jaḡaniniitibecitiwaji.”

<sup>7</sup> Niḡijo naḡa noditicoaci niḡijoa liḡexedi João, odaa Jesus ja yalaḡate João, meetediogi niḡica oko, “Niḡijo negemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa aḡamaleḡegi ane diḡica baḡa lowoogo, micataḡa niḡina naanyogo ane igiketibece niocodi. <sup>8</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideḡemiitiwaji mawini ḡoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi. Niḡina oko anodinixotinigilo nowoodi libinienaga ane dakake loojedi odigeladetigilo diimaḡa nelecoli, liḡeladi ḡoneḡaḡa. <sup>9</sup> Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii mawinitiwaji anigepidiḡijo niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡijo anemii awinitiwaji daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>10</sup> Igaataḡa lotaga Aneotedoḡoji jotigide naḡakaa yalaḡata João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iḡexegi, ane datematika maleediḡicatibige diḡicoo. Yoetaḡadomi ḡanaigi.’

<sup>11</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. João Batista daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide. Pida niḡina Aneotedoḡoji

nige iige laalegena oko ane digica nagatetigi, odaa nigini oko dagaxa me gonegegi catedi João. <sup>12</sup> Nigijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko, codaa nigina noko, nigina oko nawikodeega, leegodi moikatece Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laalegenali. Igaataga nigina oko loidenaga odoletibige modinigaanyetece domogowotibige me dagaleegoika Aneotedoꝑoji me iige laalegenali. <sup>13</sup> Pida maleedigicatibige me yatemati João latematigo, ijotawece nigijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji, codaa lotaga Aneotedoꝑoji, oyalaꝑata nigica anodaagee Aneotedoꝑoji me doletedibige me iige godaalegenali. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwagati anoyatemati, João jiginiaagini nigijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo. <sup>15</sup> Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaga, enice atacoli!

<sup>16</sup> Amigetigini ica ane jiciaceeketege nigina noiigi ane newiga niginoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaawetaeledi, meeta, <sup>17</sup> ‘Ja jatenaganagaꝑadomitiwaji natenegegi nadonegegi jatiiga natena, pida agemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja jatenaganagaꝑadomitiwaji natenaganegegi lajo monaligitini émegegi, pida agemaanitiwaji manoeni otegeꝑaagaga akaami agecaꝑalodipi.’ <sup>18</sup> Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji nimonya João, odaa agigo nalokeco daga yeligo niweenigi anele, otegeꝑaagaga wacipeta viinyo. Odaa nigina noiigi jogodi, ‘Nigida goneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi.’

19 Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji jaꝑaꝑa idimonya Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝑotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baꝑa jiitiogi nalokeco, codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niꝑina noiigi modi, ‘Digawini! Niꝑiniwa goneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipegegi, lokaagegi niꝑina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niꝑina oko ane daꝑaxa me abeyacaꝑaꝑa.’ Pida oko anida lixakedi ane icoꝑotibigimece miniwataꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji, niꝑina oko idioka limedi meo ane iꝑenaꝑa.”

*Aneotedoꝑoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doꝑoika mowo ane beyagi*  
(Lucas 10.13-15)

20 Odaa Jesus jiꝑidaageyatedigi me yotaꝑanegetediniwace ꝑonitiadi inoa lotaꝑatediogi niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotadi anei meote owidi ꝑodoxicegetedi, leegodi niꝑijo oko aꝑodinilaatece libeyacegeco.

21 Meetediogi Jesus, “Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niꝑeladimigipitigi nigotaꝑa Betsaida! Igaataꝑa ijoa jaote owidi ꝑodoxicegetedi anoikee loniciwaga Aneotedoꝑoji catiwedi ꝑanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aꝑikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daꝑa yemaateda Aneotedoꝑoji. Pida daꝑa jaote niꝑijoa ꝑodoxicegetedi niꝑijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niꝑeladimigipi ane daꝑaxa me abeyacaꝑaꝑa, toꝑoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toꝑodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toꝑoyati lojienigi lacilodi moiikee me

agecaḡalodipi leegodi libeyaceḡeco anowote.  
<sup>22</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji  
 nige iloikatidi niḡina oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco,  
 odaa daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi  
 niḡidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro  
 aniaa Sidom. <sup>23</sup> Akaami, niḡeladimigipitigi  
 nigotaḡa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoḡoji  
 adoḡetetedaḡawatiwaji, oteḡexaagaga  
 ḡadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida  
 diiḡenatakatedaḡawatiwaji metiḡadokolenitiogi  
 minitaḡa noledi ane daḡa ipe. Igaataḡa jeḡeliodi  
 me jaote ḡodoxiceḡetedi anoikee loniciwaḡa  
 Aneotedoḡoji, pida idokee aḡikanitiwaji mawii  
 ane beyagi ane daḡa yemaateda Aneotedoḡoji.  
 Daḡa jaote niḡiḡoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi niḡiḡo  
 jotigide catiwedi nigotaḡa Sodoma, odaa niḡiḡo  
 niḡeladimigipitigi toḡoika mowo ane beyagi,  
 codaa Aneotedoḡoji agotaḡa yaḡadi naḡajo  
 nigotaḡa, odaa taḡaleeḡani codaa ina noko.  
<sup>24</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡica noko nige iloikatidi  
 Aneotedoḡoji oko leegodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa  
 daḡaxa me ḡadiloikatititewaji caticedi niḡiḡo  
 niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Sodoma.”

*Jesus noḡa ligecaḡalogo laaleḡenali niḡina oko  
 ane diitalo*

*(Lucas 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Naḡajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoḡoji,  
 “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me  
 iḡo. Iniotagodetaḡawa leegodi maḡatiti anodaa  
 diitigilo yotaḡatiogi niḡina oko anodiletibige  
 diḡinoa lixaketedi codaa doḡoyowoḡodi  
 inoatawece. Pida biḡikeenitiogi ane diitigilo

yotaḡa niḡina oko ane deḡewi ina ica lixakedi, micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaḡa diwaxinaḡa. <sup>26</sup> Joḡetetaḡawa Eiodi, leeḡodi jiḡidaaḡida niḡica anemaani mawii.”

<sup>27</sup> Jesus meetediḡi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaḡadi inoatawece. Aḡica ane yowoḡodi Lionigi Aneotedoḡoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowoḡodi. Codaa aḡica ane yowoḡodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niḡina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

<sup>28</sup> Anagi meetaḡa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaga anigaaxetema ḡadewiḡa leeḡodi me micataḡa doḡoyaaḡatitiwaji noyaḡaka ane iwaḡadi, odaa jao manipenitema ḡadawikodico. <sup>29</sup> Micataḡa niḡina ewalaile me yoyaḡadi lotoinaḡatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotaḡodi me diba, odaa idaḡeni oleetibige madadiwaḡatitiwaji codaa adiniḡaxinitece iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco, iḡaataga Ee okaḡegi codaa aḡee anaḡaxakeneḡegi, odaa jaḡakatitiwaji ḡanipenaḡadi anele. <sup>30</sup> Iḡaataga ḡadotoinaḡatijegi ane jajigotaḡawa aḡadibeyaaḡati, codaa ḡadoyaaḡagi ane jajigotaḡawa aiwaḡadi.”

## 12

*Jesus ane Goniotaḡodi baaniginaa niḡetedoḡowa ane jaḡa niḡina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeḡodi niḡenatakaneeḡegi)*

*(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa naga saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditede-loco ica nixoḡotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niḡijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataḡa, ja nigodi nigigi.



Odaa joḡonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi. <sup>2</sup> Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noḡonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noḡonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici joḡowo ane yolitoḡodomi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi niḡina me saabado.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niḡica malomeḡeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niḡijo jotigide, Davi icaaḡicoa lokaaḡetedi nigodi nigigi. <sup>4</sup> Davi naḡa dakatiwece ligeladi Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja yeligo niḡijoa paontedi baanaga oibootalo Aneotedoḡoji, ligiwepodi lokaaḡetedi. Pida ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodiḡe me diḡica ane yakadi me yeligo niḡijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niḡijoa paontedi. <sup>5</sup> Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niḡina me saabado, odaa jiḡidaaḡee, aḡoyotete niḡenatakanegēgi ane ḡodoli me jibaaḡa niḡina me saabado, pida anilaaḡetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka negeliodi malomeḡenitibigelogo niḡidiwa notaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji digoina ḡadiwigotigi ini oko ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi caticedi Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi. <sup>7</sup> Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa mee, ‘Jemaa niḡina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niḡina oko moyeloadi eijeeḡagi monibootiwa.’ Doḡowoḡotitiwaji ane diitigilo niḡinoa notaḡa, aḡotaḡa ḡalaḡetedipi niḡijo ane diḡica leemidi. <sup>8</sup> Iḡaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaḡatetigi me idalaḡata niḡica ane jakataḡa me jaḡa niḡina me saabado.”

*Jesus icilatidi ica goneleegiwa me saabado  
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jesus naga noditedice nigijo aneite, odaa jigigo manitaga liiakanagaxi judeutedi. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ini ica goneleegiwa beyagi libaagadi, alejaado. Pida idi nigijoa nelogododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi. Joanigidaa leegodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo gonajoinaganegegi, domige godika me jicilatitaga eelotaginaga ina me saabado?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Digini nigina akaamitiwaji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaga daxaboketinece begi nigina me saabado, odaa domigetaga dinoniciwagaditibece me nogatice niwaxacoco midataga begi. <sup>12</sup> Pida nigina oko бага dagaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxacoco. Odaa jaganatitiwaji gonajoinaganegegi me daga godoli me jaoga anele nigina me saabado.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa jegeete nigijo goneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice gabaagadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaagadi, odaa ja ici libaagadi, ja liciagi nigijo caticedi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa nigijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja dinatecogotee odinotaganegetigi nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus.

*Ica liotagi Aneotedogoji ane iolatedice*

<sup>15</sup> Nigijo Jesus naga yowoogodi modoletibige moyeloadi, odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiatece, codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo. <sup>16</sup> Pida najoitenediniwace me digica anoyelogodita. <sup>17</sup> Odaa joanigidaa negeote micotece nigijoa lotaga Isaías, nigijo ane yelogoditedibece lowooko

Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑijo jotigide, me yalaꝑatalo Jesus,  
niꝑijo mee,

18 “Digawini!

Etiniwa Iotagi,  
ane jiolatedice.

Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.

Jixotiogilo Iwigo.

Odaa ja yatematitediogi niꝑina noiigi niꝑina ane  
igenaꝑa,

codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi  
niꝑina noiigi

leegodi loenataka.

19 Niꝑiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,

oteꝑexaaꝑaꝑa yapaawe oko.

Adinigetagaꝑee me dotaꝑa aneitice me yatecogo  
oko minoa nigotadi.

20 Doweditedeloco oko ane degeliodi  
eliwaꝑatakaneegegi,

ane liciagi naꝑana niale libiwe ane dinoke,

codaa ayaꝑaꝑadi eliwaꝑatakaneegegi,

niꝑina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa  
doꝑocilaꝑade.

Eote niꝑida libakedi

nigepaa iꝑeke inoatawece ane beyagi.

21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote  
me newiꝑatace.”

*Jesus iniaa Belzebu*

*(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

22 Niꝑidiaaꝑidi joꝑonadeegitalo Jesus ica  
ꝑoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyacegegi  
ane me ꝑolaꝑa codaa mewaloꝑonaꝑa. Odaa  
Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaꝑa, codaa

me yatetacibece. <sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigidaaḡidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoḡegi Davi ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me ḡodaxawa?”

<sup>24</sup> Pida niḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa niḡijo noiigi, odaa joḡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceḡegi leeḡodi Belzebu yajigotalo loniciwaga, niḡijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacagaḡa.”

<sup>25</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediogi, “Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleḡe, niḡidi noiigi icota me dinaaḡadi. Coda a nigidi niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa, oḡoa domige dinoiḡiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa dinideleḡe, icota mepaa dinaaḡadi. <sup>26</sup> Odaa niḡinoa ane liotaka Satanás niḡoiticoitedice eletidi liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma loniciwaga Satanás. <sup>27</sup> Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacagaḡa leeḡodi Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaga. Enice ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaḡadici loniciwaga moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi? Odaa niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici oiḡee makamaga adininaalenitiwaji. <sup>28</sup> Pida niḡina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceḡegi, jatika loniciwaga Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniḡidaa me jikee Aneotedoḡoji naga iḡe laaleḡenali oko ḡadiwigotigitiwaji.

<sup>29</sup> Digowoo niḡina ḡoneleḡiwa loniciweganigi. Aḡica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liḡeladi, oditaḡa dolicetalo ane nepilidi nige daḡa odoeḡegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niḡini

ƣoneleegiwa loniciwengenigi odaa bogoyakadi moyadeegi ane nepilidi. <sup>30</sup> Niƣina oko ane daƣa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa niƣina ane daƣa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoƣoji oko, odaa niƣini oko inibeyacaƣatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaga leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoƣoji. <sup>31</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi mejitaƣawatiwaji Aneotedoƣoji me ixomaƣateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyacegeco oko, codaa niƣinoa lotaga ane beyagi modotaƣatibige. Pida Aneotedoƣoji baadaƣa ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko modotaƣatibige Liwigo. <sup>32</sup> Codaa baƣa yakadi me ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko modotaƣatibigiji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoƣotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoƣoji baadaƣa ixomaƣateetedice niƣina oko me beyagi modotaƣatibige Liwigo, aixomaƣateetedice niƣina natigide, oteƣexaagaƣa nigidiaaƣidi.

*Jowoogotaƣa niale leegodi ela  
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Naƣana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige degele naƣada niale, odaa elali idaagee beyagi. Jakataƣa me jowoogotaƣa niale leegodi niƣinoa elali ane yajigo. <sup>34</sup> Niƣida makaamitiwaji ƣadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaƣaƣatetiwaji, odaa aƣakati me ƣadalaki anele. Igaataƣa ƣodotaƣa ane icoƣotiwece ƣonioladi, icoƣotiwece ƣodaalegena. <sup>35</sup> Niƣina oko anele, nolee laalegena niƣinoa anele, codaa lotaga inokinoa anele. Niƣina oko ane beyagi laalegena, odaa yalaƣata inokina ane beyagi.

<sup>36</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, odaa laaḡetedipi niḡina oko anoyalaga inokina ane ibeyacagadi lewiḡa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloḡoditalo Aneotedoḡoji ane leeḡodi modi niḡijoa notaga ane beyagi. <sup>37</sup> Igaataga niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami niḡica oko anele nige ḡadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ḡadalakita ane beyagi motaḡani, odaa Aneotedoḡoji eetedaḡaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja ḡadiloikatiti.”

*Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi me ikee mewi me niḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(*Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32*)

<sup>38</sup> Niḡidiaagidi onidiwa onateciḡijo niḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés, icaaḡicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataga Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niḡaxinagaḡanaḡa, jemaanaḡa mawii ḡodoxiceḡedi bidige anikeenitoḡowa mewi me Aneotedoḡoji ḡadiiḡeni, codaa me yajigotedaḡawa ḡadoniciwaga.”

<sup>39</sup> Jesus naga igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina noiḡi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyaceḡegipi, codaa me aḡaleeḡoyiwagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaga, codaa me idiḡe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataga niḡijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoḡoji me idiḡe leeḡodi niḡijo ninyaagi Jonas, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>40</sup> Niḡijo

Jonas me idei catiwedi le noḡojegi nelegi, ane yalitini, oḡaa idiaaḡi le itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. Oḡaa jiḡidaḡaḡeji Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiḡida nokododi, itoatadiḡida enoaleli. <sup>41</sup> Niḡica noko Aneotedoḡoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeḡodi libeyaceḡeco, niḡijo oko ane niḡeladimigipitigi nigotaḡa Niḡive nige dabiditiniwace me newiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami nilaagetedipi, leeḡodi mepaḡa odinilaatece libeyaceḡeco niḡijo noḡowajipatalo lotaḡa Jonas. Jemaa mejitaḡawatiwaji, niḡida me Ee ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aḡadinilaanitece ḡabeyaceḡeco niḡijo naḡa ajipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>42</sup> Codaḡa niḡica noko naḡajo iniona, ane icogoticogi natinediteloco, nige yewiḡatace, oḡaa jaḡakaami laagetedipitetiwaji, iḡataḡa baḡa leegitece me diniwiaje migo wajipatalo liiḡaxinaḡaneḡeco Salomão, niḡijo anowidi lixaketedi. Oḡaa digawini! Ee, ane ḡaḡaxa me Ee ḡoneḡegi caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaḡatiwaji. Pida aḡemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iḡaxinaḡaneḡeco.

*Anodaḡee niḡina oko noḡopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceḡegi*  
(Lucas 11.24-26)

<sup>43-44</sup> Niḡina niwigo abeyaceḡegi me noditicogi niḡina oko, oḡaa jiḡigoteloco nipodaḡa ane yadilo codaḡa me daxixe, doletibige ane lotokaḡadi. Pida nige diḡica yakadi lotokaḡadi, oḡaa mee me dotaḡa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iḡeladi ane jicoḡoticogi.’ Niḡopitio, oḡaa jiḡicota liḡeladi

me digica ane itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaḡatini.  
<sup>45</sup> Odaa jḡigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daḡaxa me abeyacaḡaḡa modigelaḡetigi niḡini oko. Odaa jḡidaa leegodi niḡini oko jeḡepaanaga abeyaceḡegi caticedi niḡijo anee jotigide. Odaa icota midaaḡee, niḡina noiigi ane abeyaceḡegipi aninaa niḡinoa nokododi.”

*Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus*

*(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Eḡidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaḡaneḡetediniwace niḡijo noiigi, odaa naḡajo eliodo, ijaaḡijo niioxoadipi joḡototicogi aneite. Odaa idiaaḡiticoaci we niḡijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus, odoletibige moyotaḡaneḡe.  
<sup>47</sup> Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “ḡadiodo, ḡaniioxoadipi etidi we. Domoḡoyemaa metiḡadotaḡaneḡeni.”

<sup>48</sup> Odaa Jesus naḡa igidi niḡijo ḡoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi, meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?” <sup>49</sup> Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, mee, “Digawini! Naḡani beḡeiodo, codaa niḡidi beḡewi me inioxoadipi!  
<sup>50</sup> Iḡaataḡa inatawece niḡina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, joaniḡinaa beḡewi me inioxoadipi, iniwaalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

## 13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketeḡe niḡina anetanaḡa*

*(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niḡijo diimigi, odaa jḡigo liniogotibece niweiigi



Galiléia. Odaa jiǵidiaa nicote me iiǵaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joǵoyawiile. Joanǵidaa leegodi naga waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicotedinigi. Pida niǵijo noiigi baǵa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece ninyoǵodi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iiǵaxi niǵijo noiigi. Naga niǵaxitediniwace, yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa mee me datematika, “Ica ǵoneleegiwa onigo lixoǵotagi etanaǵa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi. <sup>4</sup> Naga yaladitedibece niǵijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaǵaxodi joǵonogojaja. <sup>5</sup> Icoa eletidi lolacidi boǵoneniteloco wetiadawaanaǵa, ane degewi mica iiǵo. Niǵijoa lolacidi yediǵa me nokologo leegodi iiǵo aleegitinece. <sup>6</sup> Pida naga dapicoǵo aligeǵe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo leegodi aleegitinece litodi. <sup>7</sup> Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boǵoneniteloco ipelakijadi. Odaa niǵijo ipelaǵa naga ili, odaa ja yapoǵoditedini niǵijoa nawodigijedi. <sup>8</sup> Pida eletidi lolacidi boǵoneniteloco iiǵo anele. Odaa baǵa ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaageledi baǵa yajigo seseenta, idatibece baǵa triinta. <sup>9</sup> Niǵina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǵa, leeditibige me watacotece.”

*Ane leegodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege*

*(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niǵijo anodiotibece Jesus joǵototalo, odaa joǵoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabak-

eni natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoꝑoji baꝑa yemaa me ikeetedaꝑawatiwaji ane nimawenegegi me iige laalegenali oko, ane digica ane yowoꝑodi anodaagee. Odaa baadaga ikeetediogi niꝑina eledi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa Aneotedoꝑoji enegegi ikeete niꝑina oko baanaꝑa oyowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali. Codaa noꝑa lixakedi niꝑina oko ane daꝑa yemaa me yowoꝑodi anodaagee me iige laalegenali oko, icaꝑica nige domiꝑiniawaanigi niꝑini oko lixakedi. <sup>13</sup> Joaniꝑidaa leegodi mepaꝑa jibake natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketetege niꝑina me jatematikatiogi niꝑina oko. Odaa etidadi pida agetidowoꝑodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaꝑa, pida aꝑodibatege, codaa aꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo. <sup>14</sup> Odaa niꝑida anee joꝑowo micotece niꝑiꝑoa lotaꝑa Isaías, niꝑiꝑo ane yeloꝑoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoꝑoji niꝑiꝑo jotigide, niꝑiꝑo naꝑa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoꝑoji, negee,

‘Icota majiꝑaatatiwaji,  
pida aꝑowoꝑoti ane diitigi.

Icota mawinitiawaji,  
pida aꝑica daꝑa anatitiwaji.

<sup>15</sup> Leegodi oyakakaꝑadi laalegenali,

codaa adinajipake,  
codaa adoletibigiwaji.

Daꝑaleetiꝑidaagee niꝑidi noiigi,  
toꝑoyakadi monadi,

codaa mowajipatalo yotaꝑa,

codaa toꝑoyowoꝑodi ane diitigilo,

codaa toꝑodopitiwa oditaꝑa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’

<sup>16</sup> Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leegodi akati manati, codaa majipaatalo yotaḡa. <sup>17</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Eliodi niḡijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoḡoji codaa eliodi oko ane iḡenagatibigiwaji domoḡoyemaa monadi niḡinoa analeeḡanati, pida aḡonadi, codaa domoḡoyemaa mowajipatalo niḡinoa yotaḡa anajipaatalo, pida aḡowajipatalo.

*Jesus yelogoḡodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo anetanaḡa*

*(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniigaxinitece anodaa diitigi natematigigi niḡijo oko anetanaḡa. <sup>19</sup> Niḡina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaḡata anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena oko, pida aḡoyowoḡodi ane diitigilo, niḡina oko liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini naigi liniogotibece. Leegodi ḡodaxakawa neḡenagi, oḡaa ja noḡatedice lotaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleḡena digo mijoataḡa niḡijoa ilaaḡaxodi monoḡa niḡijoa lolacidi midi naigi. <sup>20</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga baḡa liciagi niḡina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, oḡaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. <sup>21</sup> Pida liciagi niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataḡa wetiadawaanaga naḡa nokoloḡo aleegitinece litodi, jiḡidaagee niḡina oko ane deḡewi monakato Aneotedoḡoji, oḡaa aleegi jeḡeyamaḡaticoace niḡina menagi lawikodico, codaa niḡina moiatetibeci. <sup>22</sup> Niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa ipelakijadi, liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa

ligecaḡaleḡetedi leeḡodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaḡajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi aḡalee ewianaga oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aḡica daga iigi ane lakataḡa me yewiḡa. <sup>23</sup> Pida niḡijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaḡa iigo anele, beḡetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaageledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niḡijoa lolacidi liciagi niḡina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowoḡodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiḡa niḡina oko eo mowo anele.”

*Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi niḡijjo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iige oko laaleḡena, liciagi niḡina ḡoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaḡa lixogotagi. <sup>25</sup> Ica enoale naḡa niotaḡa liotaka, odaa jegenagi niḡica laxakawa. Odaa niḡini laxakawa ja yokolededice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niḡijjo leyeema. Niḡicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joḡopi niḡijjo laxakawa. <sup>26</sup> Naḡa ili niḡijjo leyeema, odaa ja yeloḡo ligecidi. Odaa jaḡaḡa yeloḡo niḡijjo nadegogo ane diniweneene. <sup>27</sup> Odaa liimetedi niḡijjo bajendeoodi jiḡigotibeci miditaḡa, odaa modita, ‘Ḡonecalailegi, niḡida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icoḡoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

<sup>28</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi jogoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaaga ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’

<sup>29</sup> Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Ogoa! Igaataga daaga anawaceni nigida nadegogo, doidetibige magaaga anawaceni leyeema libatadi. <sup>30</sup> Dioki leyeema epaagawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaagicota limedi me inopilagaatagatio. Nigica noko, ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawaceniwaji nigina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaagidi jagaga aladieni leyeema, odaa бага anopilagaatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ’ ”

*Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaagica ane yaboogodi leyeema*

*(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Jesus yatematitediogi nigijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nagana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata goneleegiwa, odaa jegeyateloce lixogotagi. <sup>32</sup> Nagani lolagi dagaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane godawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaagaxodi owote libatoli midoataga libiwedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Nigina Aneotedogoji me iige oko laalegenali, liciagi nigina ane yaboogodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanaagaditege

itoatadiḡida baxia leyeema, oḡaa niḡica labooko-jegi jeḡeo me ili, dabo initawece niḡini leyeema.”

<sup>34</sup> Jesus idioka limedi me yeloḡodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe niḡina me iḡaxi niḡina noiḡi. Niḡina me niḡaxitediniwace, aḡica daaditaḡa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketeteḡe. <sup>35</sup> Niḡijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaḡa niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide neḡee, “Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketeteḡe, niḡina me jatematikatema.

Codaa jeloḡoditiḡi niḡina ane diḡica moyowoḡodi niḡijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoḡoji niḡina iḡo.”

*Jesus yeloḡodi anodaa diitigi niḡijo natematigiḡi nadegogo ane diniweneene*

<sup>36</sup> Jesus naḡa ibode niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, oḡaa jiḡigo minitaḡa ica diimigi. Naḡa dakatedio, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitalo, oḡaa joḡoige, mod-italo, “Aneloḡotitogowa ane diitigi niḡijo natematigiḡi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediḡi, “Niḡijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeḡemeḡee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

<sup>38</sup> Niḡijo nixoḡotagi baḡa niḡina iḡo anejonagateloco. Niḡijoa lolacidi anele baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe Aneotedoḡoji, leeḡodi me iḡe laaleḡenali. Oḡaa niḡijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe ḡodaxakawa, ane abeyaceḡegi. <sup>39</sup> Niḡijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baḡa diaabo, ane ḡodaxakawa. Niḡijo noko me

dinopilagaditedio nawodigijedi baḡa niḡica noko nigicota liniogo niḡina iḡo. Odaa niḡijo anonioda leyeema baḡa aanjotedi. <sup>40</sup> Mijoataga niḡijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane diniweneene, odaa joḡoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiḡidaaḡee nigicota me ma niḡina iḡo. <sup>41</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniḡe iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaḡadi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceḡeco. Odaa iniaanjotedi joḡonoḡaticoace niḡidi oko liwigotigi niḡidi eledi oko anepiḡida anejiteḡe. <sup>42</sup> Odaa joḡoyokoletewece niḡidi oko catiwedi noledi ane daḡa ipe. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡitice oko me noenaḡateloce, codaa oyacigice lowe leḡodi lawikodico. <sup>43</sup> Pida niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji anida anejiteḡe baḡa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoḡoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi aligeḡe me datale. Niḡina oko ane wajipatalo yotaḡa, leeditibige me watacotece!

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceketeteḡe  
aca nalicexe acaḡaca wetiḡa ane diniwaloe*

<sup>44</sup> Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe niḡina oko laaleḡenali, liciagi naḡana nalicexe aneiteloce nipodigi. Odaa ica ḡoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeḡeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi, niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niḡijo nipodigi eotibige me nebi naḡajo nalicexe.

<sup>45</sup> Eleditace niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, liciagi niḡina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta wetiḡa ane diniwaloe.

<sup>46</sup> Odaa naḡani lakate wetiḡa aneliodi niwaló,

odaa jįęigo meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naęaca wetięa ane diniwaloe.

*Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noęojedi*

<sup>47</sup> Nięina Aneotedoęoji me ięęe oko laaleęenali, liciagi nięina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Nięina neladi dibatalo inoatawece ane latopaco noęojedi. <sup>48</sup> Odaa nięina neladi naęa nolee noęojedi, nięina nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace moiomaęadi noęojedi. Nięinoa noęojedi anele boęoyexaęatinigi naęaęaxi, pida nięinoa noęojedi ane deęeleteda me jelicęa boęoyaladi. <sup>49</sup> Nięica noko nigicota liniogo nięina ięęo, jįęidaęęe. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolatoicoace oko, odaa onoęatedice nięinoa oko abeyacaęaęa liwigotigi nięina oko anepaęa ięenaęatibigiwaji. <sup>50</sup> Odaa oyokoletigi nięidi oko abeyacaęaęa catiwedi noledi ane daęa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaęateloco, codaa oyacicęe lowe leęęodi lawikodico.”

*Niięaxinaęaneęeco geladi idiaa icoa niięaxinaęaneęeco laxokodi*

<sup>51</sup> Jesus igetediogi nięijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Migowoęotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?” Odaa jooigidi, moditalo, “Jowoęotąa, Goniotąodi”. <sup>52</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Enice digawini! Inatawece niięaxinaęanadi anodiięaxinaęatece lajoinaęaneęeco Moisés, nięina naęa ikatece Aneotedoęoji me ięęe laaleęena, ja liciagi nięina eniodi anani lotetenanaęaxi aneyate nięinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba nięina ane gela, oęoa, domige nięina baanaęa oxiięodi,



me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jigidaagee niġijo niġaxinaġanaġa yakadi me diġaxinaġatece niġina niġaxinaġaneġegi gela, codaa me niġina oxiiġodi niġaxinaġaneġegi.”

*Niġeladimigipitigi niġotaġa Nazaré aġonakato Jesus*

*(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Niġijo Jesus naġa ika me yatemati niġijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niġijo aneite. <sup>54</sup> Odaa joġopitedicogi manitaġa epaa niġotaġa. Niġijo naġa diġaxinaġa mani niġakanaġaxi, odaa niġijo anowajipatalo joġoyopo leeġodi liġaxinaġaneġegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icoġotigi loniciwaga meote ġodoxiceġetedi? <sup>55</sup> Niġidoa lionigi niġijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naġajoda eliġodo ġodowoġota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi. <sup>56</sup> Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liġeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaagee ica me yakadi me diġaxinaġa, codaa meote ġodoxiceġetedi?” <sup>57</sup> Odaa aġica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Idioka limedi moiweniġide niġina ane yeloġoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoġoji. Pida aniokani epaa niġotaġa codaa me liġeladi, baadoġoiweniġide.” <sup>58</sup> Odaa Jesus onateciġijoa ġodoxiceġetedi aneote manitaġa epaa niġotaġa, leeġodi niġidi niġeladimigipi aġonakato.

*Lemegegi João Batista*  
*(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niḡidaa João Batista, ejinaḡa yewiḡatace me idei aneiticoace émaḡaḡa. Odaa leegodi naḡa yewiḡatace, odaa jiḡida loni-ciwaḡa meote ḡodoxiceḡetedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Herodes eote niḡijoa lotaḡa leegodi jiḡijaa diḡenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaḡatedi, odaa joḡoixotiwece niwilogonaḡaxi. Idiḡigota João leegote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.) <sup>4</sup> João ijo meeta Herodes, “Goniḡenatakanegēgi yolitaḡadomi me ḡadodawa naḡani lodawa ḡanioxa.” <sup>5</sup> Odaa Herodes ja domaḡa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niḡidi noiigi, leegodi oyowoḡodi João miniḡina ane yelḡoditedibece lowoko Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloḡo. Aca liona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece. <sup>7</sup> Odaa jeḡeo ligegitege naḡajo awicije meo noḡeedi okanicodaḡaḡica ane dipokotibige.

<sup>8</sup> Naḡajo eliodo ja yelḡodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiḡigo naḡajo awicije minitaḡa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ḡinogo niḡina natigide.”

<sup>9</sup> Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaḡagecaḡalo. Pida jeḡeo niḡijo ligegi ane daḡa yakadi me inoke lodoe niḡijo lodenigipi me lalokegi

lanikegi. Joanigidaa leeḡodi meo niḡijo ane lipoketegi naḡajo awicije. <sup>10</sup> Odaa ja diiḡenatakata moyakagiditice Joāo lacilo manitaḡa niwilogonaḡaxi. <sup>11</sup> Odaa joḡonadeegi lacilo Joāo oyexaḡatinigi ḡinogo, odaa joḡoyajigota naḡajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niḡijo ḡinogo. <sup>12</sup> Niḡijo anodiotibeci Joāo jiḡigotibeci, odaa joḡoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini noiigi-nelegi*

*(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; Joāo 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi Joāo, odaa ja noditedice niḡijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaḡa nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi. Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joḡoyowoḡodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiḡigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaalatece Jesus. <sup>14</sup> Igaanaḡa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niḡijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niḡijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

<sup>15</sup> Naḡa ḡocidi, niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ḡocidi, codaa aḡica niḡeladimigipi niḡina nipodigi anejonaaḡa. Iḡeni niḡina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeḡaḡa igotibeci minoataḡa niḡinoa nigotadawaanaḡa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.” <sup>16</sup> Pida Jesus naḡa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doḡopitibeci. Akamaḡakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!” <sup>17</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoigidi, moditalo,

“Idiwa mina ciinco paantedi, idiaa itiwataale noḡojedi, pida aḡabo!”

<sup>18</sup> Odaa jeḡee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niḡicoa paantedi idiaaḡidioda icoa noḡojedi!”

<sup>19</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niḡijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niḡijoa ciinco paantedi ijaaḡijoa itiwataale noḡojedi. Odaa naḡa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoḡoji. Naḡa ninoketedini paantedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ijotawece niodaḡa, codaa me nitiminaga. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoniodatece liwailidi ane iḡotedice. Odaa joḡonoleenaḡadi dooze etacanitedi. <sup>21</sup> Niḡijo noko ejinaḡa domaḡa ijoa ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, pida baadoḡoyowoḡodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaḡa.

*Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoḡodi  
(Marcos 6.45-52; Joāo 6.15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Aḡica daḡa leegi Jesus ja iḡe niḡijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiḡigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baḡa nenyagatedi ibode niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>23</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi naḡa iḡe mopitibeci niḡijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalagatetedibigimece aca wetiḡa migo yotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji mokiniwatece. Eḡidiaaḡite neḡenoale. <sup>24</sup> Naḡaca lakata naḡajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naḡajo niwatece, codaa naḡajo niwatece ja dakapeteḡe niwocotaḡa.

25 Aniɣicatibige daɣa yeloɣotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jeɣewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoɣodi. 26 Niɣijo anodiotibece noɣonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoɣodi, oɗaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, oɗaa modi, “Niɣina niwigo!”. Oɗaa ja nacaagaɣateloco codaa doiɗibigiwaji.

27 Pida aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipeneɣeni ɣadaalegena! Jeɣemeɣee. Jinaɣadoiitiwaji!”

28 Oɗaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naɣakamaɣakaami, enice adiigeni maɣaɣa jawaligiteloco ninyoɣodi mejigo jakapetaɣagi.”

29 Oɗaa Jesus jeɣeeteta, “Anagi!” Oɗaa Pedro ja waxoditice naɣajo niwatece, jeɣewaligiteloco ninyoɣodi migo midoataɣa Jesus. 30 Pida naɣa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, oɗaa ja doi, ja domaɣa domololetini. Oɗaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotaɣodi, jiniɣikani deɣee oceɣegi!”

31 Oɗaa aɣica daɣa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaɣadi me nolitedini Pedro, oɗaa meeteta, “Niɣida makaami aɣeliodi ɣatiwaɣatakaneeɣegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

32 Niɣijo noɣowaxoditinigi naɣajo niwatece, oɗaa niɣijo niocodi ja notokoti. 33 Oɗaa niɣijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joɣodiitalo Jesus modoɣetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoɣoji!”

*Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré*

*(Marcos 6.53-56)*

34 Niɣijo naɣa diɣetacicoace niɣijo weiigi, oɗaa joɣotota nipodigi Genesaré. 35 Oɗaa

niŋijo niŋeladimigipi joŋoyowoŋoditege Jesus, odaa joŋowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataŋa niŋijoa nipodaŋa anodipegitege. Odaa joŋonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi. <sup>36</sup> Odaa joŋodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niŋijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaŋa.

## 15

### *Jesus yalaŋate icoa jotigide lakataŋa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa jiŋigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaŋica anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, oicogoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joŋoige, moditalo, <sup>2</sup> “Igame leeŋodi ina anodiotibigaŋadici me doŋoyiwaŋaditeda liiŋaxinaŋanegeco ŋodaamipi? Igaataŋa aŋoiwilegi libaŋatedi niŋina me niodaŋa, anetiŋodiŋaxitece ŋodaamipi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jesus naŋa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee ina me daŋaŋa otetenitatiwaji liiŋenatakaneegegi Aneotedoŋoji? Igaataŋa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaŋa ŋadiiŋaxinaŋanegegi ane dakapetege liiŋenatakaneegegi Aneotedoŋoji. <sup>4</sup> Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji diiŋenataka, niŋijo neŋee, ‘Eemiteetibige ŋadiodi, codaa me ŋadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi niŋina ane beyagi me dotaŋatibige eliodi, codaa me eliodo.’ <sup>5</sup> Pida akamaŋakaamitiwaji baŋa iiŋaxini niŋina analeeŋaŋa domiŋida nimawenegegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, leeŋodi

jaɣawii me lakatigi, oɗaa moditiogi eliɗodɗipi, ‘Ja jajigotalo Aneotedoɗoji niɗina ane inepilidi ane domaga jajigotedaɗawa’, <sup>6</sup> Leeɗodi menitiogi me daɗalee leeditibige me deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niɗina eliɗodɗipi. Oɗaa niɗida aneni aɗaleeɗotetenitiwaji ane iɗetedaɗawa Aneotedoɗoji, niɗina me iɗaxinaɗanitece ane ɗadakatigitiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iɗenaga. Codaa Isaías niɗijo ane yeloditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɗoji eetece niɗina anewi, niɗijo naɗa yalaɗataɗawatiwaji. <sup>8</sup> Yalaɗata niɗica ane ligegi Aneotedoɗoji, neɗee, ‘Niɗidi noiigi odogetetiwa me notaganaga. Pida catiwedi laaleɗena aɗoyemaa metid-owoɗodi.

<sup>9</sup> Aɗica niwaló niɗina modogetetiwa, leeɗodi odiɗaxinaɗatece inokinoa epaa lakataga, oɗaa aɗodiɗaxinaɗatece ane jiɗenatakata.’ ”

*Jesus diɗaxinaɗatece niɗica aneo me napiro  
laaleɗena oko*

*(Marcos 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niɗijo noiigi modipeɗitalo, oɗaa meetediogi, “Ajipaa amaleeɗaga mowoɗotitiwaji! <sup>11</sup> Niɗina ane napiroyaɗadi laaleɗena oko aɗiniɗina ane dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napiroyaɗadi laaleɗena oko baɗa ane icogotiwece nioladi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oɗaa joɗotalo niɗijo anodiotibece Jesus, oɗaa moditalo, “Aɗowoɗoti niɗidi fariseutedi me neligideeɗa leeɗodi niɗijoa ɗadotaɗa?”

<sup>13</sup> Oɗaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiɗi ane ideite ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece

nawodigijedi ane degeyatedini. <sup>14</sup> Enice jinağa agecağalegeni niğidiwa fariseutedi! Igaatağa niğidi liciagi niğina anonibatege góladi, pida idiaagidi aagağa góladi. Odaa niğina gólaga nige nibategeeledi gólaga, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee, “Enice, anelogotitogowa ane diitigi niğijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.” <sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetedioği, “Niğida makaamitiwaji adağaxa minoa gadixaketedi caticedi niğinaeledi oko! <sup>17</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji? Niğina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomağa, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi. <sup>18</sup> Pida niğina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoğotiwece laalegena. Odaa niğina ane noditicogi catiwedi laalegena begeo me napioi laalegena. <sup>19</sup> Igaatağa niğina oko yowo niğina ane beyagi catiwedi laalegena, odaa ja yeloadi niğinaeledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawaeledi oko, codaa niğina oko ane loomatewa ane dağa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotagatibigeeledi oko. <sup>20</sup> Niğina oko nige yowo meo niğina ane beyagi, odaa laalegena niğini oko ja napioi. Pida niğina oko nige dağa iwilegiteda libaagatedi anoiğaxitece me lakatigi, baadağa napioyağadi laalegena.”

*Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane digica  
aneetege noiği judeu  
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jesus nağa noditedicogi niğidi nipodigi, odaa jiğigo ica nipodigi anipeğitege nigotadi Tiro



aniaa Sidom. <sup>22</sup> Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia nigeladimatigi nigidi nipodigi. Odaa nigipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licoḡegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceḡegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”

<sup>23</sup> Pida Jesus aḡica daḡa igidi. Odaa nigijo anodiotibece joḡototalo, odaa joḡodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iḡeni naḡada iwaalo mopi, igaataḡa nitibigoḡodici codaa ja ḡodatitata nigina me dapaawetibece.”

<sup>24</sup> Jesus meeteta naḡajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoḡoji idiiḡetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niginoa waxacocoli ane nabalaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Odaa naḡajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”

<sup>26</sup> Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi nigina me jibanoonaḡatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaḡa jokolenaḡatiogi necexodi.” <sup>27</sup> Odaa ja igidi naḡajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaḡa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icoḡotibigimece nameeja niwikateenogodi.”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, nigida makaami eliodi ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi. Nigida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaḡaca naḡaca lakata naḡajo liona ja ici.

### *Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naḡa noditedicogi nigijo aneite, odaa joḡopitacedicogi lipecaḡadi niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalaḡatetedibigimece ajo wetiḡa, odaa

ja nicotedini. <sup>30</sup> Odaa eliodi oko jogodiitalo, oyadeegi aḡatiloḡoladi, alejaadotedi, ḡoladi, ina ewaloḡonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niḡijo noḡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noḡonadi naḡa notaḡanaga niḡijoa ewaloḡonadi, alejaadotedi naḡaga nicilaḡa, ane doḡoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neḡewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ḡoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa jogodoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, Noenoḡodi loiigi Israel.

*Jesus niodeḡetedini cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi*

*(Marcos 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jesus eniditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niḡina oko, igaataga jeḡeote itoatadiḡida nokododi mina meetaga, odaa aḡaleegica gaantokaḡidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daḡa jiiḡetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiḡicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeḡetiniwace, igaataga doidetibige diḡica ane noḡomiwaditiniwace leeḡodi nabocaḡa doḡopiticogi liḡelatedi.”

<sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Iḡametaga jakataga ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeḡenagaḡatiniwace iditawece niḡidi oko digoina minataga niḡina nipodigi ane diḡica niḡeladimigipi?”

<sup>34</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡame liwokodi ḡanipaantedi anidiwa?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paantedi idiaḡidiwa noḡojedawaanaga.”

<sup>35</sup> Odaa Jesus ja iige niḡijo noiigi monico-tinigiḡo. <sup>36</sup> Odaa ja dibate niḡijoa seete paontedi ijaagijoa noḡojedawaanaḡa, naḡa diniotagodete-dibigimece Aneotedoḡoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece moneditiniwace niḡijo noiigi. <sup>37</sup> Odaa ijotawece niḡijo noiigi niodaḡa, neḡepaa nitiminaḡa. Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece joḡonioda niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice, odaa joḡoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli. <sup>38</sup> Niḡica noko ejinaḡa domaḡa cwaatolo miili ḡoneleegiwadi ane niodaḡa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaḡaḡa niodaḡa, pida baadogonilaagaditibigiwaji.

<sup>39</sup> Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus ja imonya niḡijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaḡaḡa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiḡigo midywa nipodaḡa Magadã.

## 16

*Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoḡoyemaa Jesus meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijoa saduceutedi joḡotalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoḡowo moyakadi gaantiḡidi ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaḡa nilaagedi. Joaniḡidaa leegodi modipokotalo meote ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me liḡexegi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niḡina naḡa ḡocidi me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigo adatiode, leegodi ḡocidi diticetinece.’ <sup>3</sup> Odaa niḡina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaḡa ditibigimedi,

odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiodē, leeḡodi loolatedi ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boḡowoḡotitiwaji domige datiodē, oḡoa domige adatiode, niḡina mawinitibigimecetiwaji ditibigimedi. Pida baadoḡowoḡotitiwaji niḡica ane diitigi niḡina manati ḡodoxiceḡetedi ane jaote. <sup>4</sup> Niḡina oko aninaa niḡinoa nokododi abeyacaḡaḡa codaa aḡaleeḡonakato Aneotedoḡoji. Odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡeote eledi ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikeetiogi me idiḡe. Jeḡeote niḡijo ḡodoxiceḡedi ane ikee me idiḡe, niḡijo me ideyate Jonas catiwedi le niḡijo noḡojegi nelegi itoatadiḡida nokododi.” Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, joḡopi.

*Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi  
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Niḡijo naḡa diḡetita daato weiigi niḡijo anodiotibece, oyaagiditece doḡoyadeegi paontedi. <sup>6</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodinotaḡaneḡetigi niḡida aneete, modi, “Eote niḡida liḡegi leeḡodi aḡicoa me inadeeḡaḡa ḡonipaontedi.”

<sup>8</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡodi ane lotaḡa, odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Iḡaamee ina madinotaḡaneḡenitigitiwaji me diḡica ḡanipaon? Ame iwaḡatitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji!

<sup>9</sup> Anoḡowoḡotitiwaji? Naḡa ḡadaagititibige ijoa ciinco paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeḡetiniwace ciinco miili ḡoneleegiwadi, ijaḡijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niḡijoa liwailidi ane iḡotedice? <sup>10</sup> Codaa naḡa

gadaagititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodegetiniwace cwaatolo miili goneleegiwadi, ijaagijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee nigijoa liwailidi ane iigotedice?

<sup>11</sup> Agowoogotitiwaji me daga idalagata paon nigijo me gadajacaagatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa saduceutedi.”

<sup>12</sup> Odaa jogoyowoogodi Jesus me daga yalagata modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata liigaxinaganegeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

*Pedro mee Jesus niginiaaginiwa Nigicoa ane niige Aneotedogoji meote me godewigatace*

*(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Jesus igo nipodaga anipegitege nigotaga, ane liboonagadi “Cesaréia Filipe ane dabitegetini”. Jigidiaagi naga nigetediniwace nigijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”

<sup>14</sup> Odaa jogoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, ogoa, domige anigepidigica nigijo anoyelogoditedibece lowooko Aneotedogoji nigijo jotigide.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Bigida makaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” <sup>16</sup> Simão Pedro naga igidi, meetalo, “Jagakamaagakaami ane iige Aneotedogoji me godewikatitegegi. Akaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji anidioka limedi me yewiga.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci nigida makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João,

leegodi agoko anoikeetaḡawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ikeetedaḡawa ane Ee. <sup>18</sup> Natigide jao gela ḡaboonagadi akaami Pedro (leegodi niitege niḡina mejinaga wetiḡa). Odaa ḡadotaḡa me ḡadalakitiwa liciagi naḡana wetiḡa anodatika moyoe lipodaḡaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niḡina oko anoyiwaḡadi niḡijoa ḡadotaḡa me micataḡa niḡina diimigi ane dabiteḡeteloco niḡina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiḡa ane ḡoneḡe. Odaa oteḡexaḡaga nḡmaga aḡaleeḡica loniciwaḡateloco niḡidi oko. <sup>19</sup> Codaa jajigotaḡawa ḡadiiḡenatakaneeḡegi me iḡeni niḡina oko anida anejiteḡe, micataḡa niḡina oko anida lakabakenaḡanaḡadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa niḡica anoliiteḡe digoina iḡo, Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa yoliteteḡe. Odaa niḡica anikani mowo niḡina oko digoina iḡo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji aḡaḡa ika.” <sup>20</sup> Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me doḡoyeloḡoditiogi niḡina oko me Niḡijaḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meote ḡodewiḡa.

*Jesus yalaḡate me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaḡidi*

*(Marcos 8.31–9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Odaa joaniḡijaḡijotigi niḡijo noko Jesus jiḡidaaḡeyatedigi me yeloḡoditediogi niḡijo anodiotibece me leeditibige migo manitaḡa nigotaḡa Jerusalḡm, codaa me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaḡadi niḡicoa laxokodi lacilodi noiḡi judeutedi, ijaḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida

nige ixomagatedijo itoatadiɣida nokododi, odaa ja yewiɣatace. <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapetege, meetalo, “Aneotedoɣoji ɣadiwikodeni, odaa aika daɣawikodee, Goniotaɣodi.”

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice yodoe, Satanás! Domaɣa adibeyacaɣati macataɣa naɣana wetiɣa ane itinece naigi ane ix-ipe oko, leegodi ɣadowoocaɣawa niɣina oko, pida aɣadowoocaɣawa Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>24</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Niɣica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daɣadiaa iniokini me dinowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece, codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici. <sup>25</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina ane yemaa minoka yewiɣateloco niɣina iiɣo, aɣica lewiɣa ane diɣica liniogo, pida niɣina baanaɣa igo me yeleotomi, niɣini oko baanaɣa ida lewiɣa ane diɣica liniogo. <sup>26</sup> Igaataɣa niɣina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane yopotibige digoina iiɣo, pida odaa liwigo baɣa ika me yeleo, niɣini oko aɣica anigetigida nigaanye. Igaataɣa aɣica anigetigidi liboonigi me dedianaɣa niɣina oko oditaɣa eo lewiɣa liwigo. <sup>27</sup> Leegodi Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjededi, codaa loniciwaɣa Aneotedoɣoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaɣa. Odaa ja jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niɣica loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oɣoa, domige anele. <sup>28</sup> Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daɣa nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iiɣe oko laalegenali.”

# 17

*Jesus diniigi anodaageeteda naga dakapetetege  
Moisés ijaa Elias*

*(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaagatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaagijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi nigidi itoatadijida anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaga aca wetiga ane leegitibigimece, ane digica oko.

<sup>2</sup> Odaa noƣoiwitalo, joƣonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece, latobi ja datale macataga aligege, lowoodi jagaga yapacaga me datale. <sup>3</sup> Codaagida noƣonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa joƣoyotaganeege Jesus. <sup>4</sup> Odaa Pedro jagaga dotaga, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele minaagejonaga, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadijini nopeceetiidi, oniniteci ganebi, iniaageledi Moisés nebi, iniaageledi baƣaga Elias nebi.”

<sup>5</sup> Egidaagee Pedro me dotaga, ica lolaadi ane datale ja yapogoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joƣowajipata ica notaganeegegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Nigidoa Ionigi yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji niginoa lotaga!”

<sup>6</sup> Nigijo noƣowajipata nigijo anodiotibece Jesus nigijo ane dotaga, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iigo latopidi, leegodi eliodi me dootibigiwaji. <sup>7</sup> Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naga dibatedeloco, meetediogi, “Adabitiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinagadoii!” <sup>8</sup> Odaa naga noletibigimoace, noƣoiwitalo, aƣica anigetigijo eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.



<sup>9</sup> Naḡa daxoditiniwace naḡajo wetiḡa, Jesus ja yajoi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaḡa domiḡica anelogititawaji ananati maditaḡa wetiḡa nigepaa idewiḡatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés modi menagi Elias maleediḡica meno Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo me ḡodewiḡatace?”

<sup>11</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niḡidaaḡee Elias menagi maleediḡica Niḡijoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo oko me newiḡatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece. <sup>12</sup> Pida ejitaḡawatiwaji Elias jiḡijo menagi, codaa ḡodacilodi aḡoyowoḡodi, odaa joḡowotema niḡica anoyemaa modigota. Odaa idaaḡodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi.” <sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyowoḡodi Jesus me yalaḡate João Batista niḡijo naḡa yalaḡate Elias.

### *Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeḡa*

*(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa diitacediogi niḡica noiigi-nelegi lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo itoatadiḡida anodiotibece, odaa ijo ḡoneleegiwa jiḡipeḡitalo Jesus. Naḡa yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, <sup>15</sup> “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Gatigalegi, odaa eliodi me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi, codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoḡodi. <sup>16</sup> Ja

inadeegitiogi niḡidi anodiotibigaḡadici, pida joḡoyapi moicilatidi.”

<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaḡakamaḡakaamitiwaji niḡica noiigi ane doḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji, codaa akamaḡa adininaalen-itiwaji. Niḡida me Ee aleegi minaḡejo makaamitaḡatiwaji, codaa ajakadi degeliodi me idinatitaḡawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niḡica lioneeḡa!” <sup>18</sup> Noḡonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteḡe niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi, codaa iḡe me noditice. Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi, niḡica niwigo abeyaceḡegi ja noditice mijotaḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa, odaa ja icí.

<sup>19</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi niḡijo anodiotibece Jesus joḡodiitalo noḡokaaniḡidoatece, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Iḡaamee ina daḡa jakataḡa me jiticodaḡatice ijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi?” <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aḡakatitiwaji miticoitice niḡijo niwigo ane beyagi leeḡodi aḡeliodi manakatoní Aneotedoḡoji. Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Doḡokateciḡini ḡatiwaḡatakaneeḡegi, macataḡa naḡana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daḡaxa me lionawaana, taḡakatitiwaji me enita naḡani wetiḡa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiḡa ja alatí. Aḡica ane apini mawii, nige iwagaḡati Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>21</sup> Pida okanicodaḡaḡica niwigo liciagi niḡijo niwigo abeyaceḡegi noditice idokidata nigotaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneḡegi otaḡanegeni Aneotedoḡoji.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace ica me yeleo pida yewiḡatace*

*nigidiaaḡidi**(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Niḡica me yatecoḡo niḡijo anodiotibece midu nupodigi Galilía, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi, Ee, ḡoneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>23</sup> Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaḡatediḡo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.” Niḡijo anodiotibece eliodi magecaḡalodipi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa.

*Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

<sup>24</sup> Jesus ijaaḡijo niḡijo anodiotibece noḡototicogi nigotaḡa Cafarnaum, niḡijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, joḡotota Pedro, odaa joḡoige, modita, “Idoa ḡaniotagoḡi domige ya-jigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi?” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniḡicatibige daḡa dotaḡa Pedro, niḡijapaḡa odoejegi me dotaḡa Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ḡadowoogo? Etiḡodiḡe me ja-jicaḡatiogi dinyeelo niḡinoa ḡodaciloditigi niḡina iḡo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaḡa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaḡanaḡa, oḡoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoḡoticogi eletidi nipodaḡa?” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niḡinoa icogaḡa boḡoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeḡeete, “Odaa niḡida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaḡa. <sup>27</sup> Pida aḡele daḡa jaoga me neligiḡeeḡa niḡidi anetiḡodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaḡa weiigi, odaa okolenitini ḡadomiigo. Odaa okeni niḡica odoejegi noḡojegi ane ixigi ḡadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati

beexo. Odaa anadeegi naḡani beexo, ediani niḡica ane leeditibige me jedianaga mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maḡaga jedia.”

## 18

*Niḡica ane daḡaxa me ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi oko ane iḡe Aneotedoḡoji*  
(*Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48*)

<sup>1</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡeeteda me yotaḡaneḡe Pedro, odaa niḡijo anodiotibece jiḡigotibeci midoataḡa, odaa joḡoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ḡoneḡegi ina naga iḡe Aneotedoḡoji laaleḡenali ina oko?” <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiḡideyate liwigotigi niḡijo anodiotibece. <sup>3</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Nige daḡa iḡitiwaji aneni me ḡadewiki, codaa nige daḡadiniwikodenitibece micataḡa niḡini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoḡoji aiiḡe ḡadaaleḡenaliwaji, odaa aḡica aneniteḡe. <sup>4</sup> Enice, niḡina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niḡida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniginiaa eneḡegi ḡoneḡegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneeteteḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>5</sup> Odaa niḡina anele me dibateḡe niḡina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibateḡe niḡidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibateḡe leeḡodi Iboonaḡadi, odaa niḡini oko dibatigi.

*Leeditibige me jikanaḡa ane ḡodibeyacaḡadi me jakaḡatiwece miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*  
(*Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2*)

6 Nigica aneo anigepidiḡica niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi me ika me idinakato, domaḡa daḡaxa mele moigoetece lotoinaḡadi naḡana wetiḡa nelegi, oditaḡa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi moyoceḡatidi, maleedeḡeo niḡida loenatagi ane beyagi. 7 Niḡina oko anida aneeteḡe niḡina iiḡo icota meliodi me nawikodeeḡa leeḡodi niḡinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡinoa anodineetogowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoḡoji icota meote meliodi me nawikodeeḡa niḡina oko aneo eledi oko moika moyiwaḡadi.

8 Niḡina ḡabaḡadi, idaa ḡadogonagi nigowo mabataa, leeditibige maloikatiti ḡabaḡadi, codaa me ḡadogonagi micataḡa daḡakagiti, oditaḡa alati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele mokidatece ḡabaḡadi, domigetaga ḡadogonagi, pida akati makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki. Aḡele diḡidoatawece ḡabaḡatedi, ḡadogonaka, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe. 9 ḡagecooge nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataḡa daḡa anogaa, odaḡalati. Igaataḡa daḡaxa mele makaatiwece miniwataga Aneotedoḡoji, odaa idioka limedi me ḡadewiki mokaḡitece ḡagecooge. Aḡele diḡidiwatawece ḡagecoogeli, pida etiḡadokolenitiogi noledi ane daḡa ipe.

*Aca waxacoco ananiadi  
(Lucas 15.3-7)*

10 Anidakitawaji adaḡaleetibige daatiḡica ane jaḡa niḡinoda nigaanigipawaanigi.

Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡicoa aanjotedi anodowedite-  
 loco niḡina nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi  
 midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.  
 11 Igaataḡa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece  
 ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaḡaditacalo  
 Aneotedoḡoji niḡina aniatagigipi.

12 Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diḡini  
 ḡoneleegiwa anidiwa onaniteci taalia  
 niwaxacocoli, oditaḡa jaḡaca aniadi. Odaa  
 amigetigida anee? Ejitaḡawa me yoya niḡidiwa  
 noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiḡa anei  
 me nadecoḡonaḡa. Odaa jiḡigo doletibige  
 naḡajo ananiaditibige. 13 Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi.  
 Niḡina nige yakadi, eliodi me ninitibece, leeḡodi  
 me yakadi naḡajo niwaxacoco, odaa daḡaxa  
 me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niḡijoa  
 noventa-noove ane daḡaniaditeda. 14 Jiḡidaaḡee  
 Gadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa  
 me aniatagigi anigeteḡepidiḡica niḡina oko  
 anonakato ane micataḡa niḡina nigaanigawaanigi  
 meyiwaḡadi eliodi.

### *Ica ḡanioxoa ane dibatá*

15 Nige dibatá ḡanioxoa, eotaḡadomi ane  
 beyagi, emii minitaḡa mokakaamitece,  
 ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaḡadomi,  
 jaḡanigaanyetece ḡanioxoa. 16 Pida nige daḡa  
 niwoditaḡadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa  
 oḡoa domige itoatadiḡida ḡadixiḡaḡawepodi  
 motaḡanegenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoḡoji  
 lotaḡa. Igaataḡa mee Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa,  
 'Niḡina nigica oko ane yeloḡodita eledi oko  
 libeyaceḡeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oḡoa

domige itoatadiɣida oko midokida ane ligegi.’  
 17 Pida nige daɣa niwoditema niɣidi oko, enice leeditibige elegenitiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi. Odaa nige daɣaɣa wajipatiogi niɣidi lapo anoyiwaɣadi Goniotaɣodi, odaa ademii niɣini ɣanioxoa micataɣa niɣina oko ane deɣeyiwaɣaditeda Aneotedoɣoji, codaa me laxokegi abataɣa, codaa aɣaleeɣica anenitege.

*Ica niigenatakaneegegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica*

18 Ejitaɣawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaagica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaagica anikanitiwaji midagaee digoina iiɣo, Gadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aagaga ika midagaee. 19 Aagaga ejitaɣawatiwaji, niɣidi iniwataale niɣina akaamitiwaji digoina iiɣo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niɣina moyotaɣanege Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jegeote niɣica ane lipoketegi. 20 Igaataɣa diɣidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiɣini oko ane yatecoɣo moiweniɣide Iboonaɣadi, odaa idejo miditaɣa.”

*Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daɣa ixomaɣateetice naalewe eledi niotagi*

21 Odaa Pedro jiɣicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotaɣodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaɣateetice inioxoa libeyacegeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaɣateetice libeyacegeco inioxoa?”

22 Jesus naɣa igidi, meeteta, “Aɣokexaa seete me ixomaɣateenitice libeyacegeco ɣanioxoa

aneotaḡadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaḡateenitice libeyaceḡeco ḡanioxoa aneotaḡadomi, aleeditibige daḡa anilaḡati.

<sup>23</sup> Iḡaataga niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, eote liciagi niḡina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.

<sup>24</sup> Niḡina naḡa dinilakidetege, jonoḡonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.

<sup>25</sup> Aḡaleeḡica nimaweneḡegi me yedia niḡijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niḡijo niotagodi ja domaḡa diḡenataka niḡijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotaḡetibigiwaji, codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.

<sup>26</sup> Pida niḡijo niotagi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe niḡijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa anigida noko.’

<sup>27</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaḡateetedice niḡijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.

<sup>28</sup> Pida iḡaaḡijo niḡijo niotagi naḡa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niḡijo eledi niotagi baḡa dinaalewe onexaa onateciḡidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niḡijo odoeḡegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaḡadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaḡedi adediani niḡijoa anadinaalewe!’

<sup>29</sup> Odaa niḡijo lokaḡedi ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ḡadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaḡawa.’

<sup>30</sup> Pida ayemaa me ixomaḡateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niḡijo lokaḡedi mani niwilogoḡaḡaxi



midiaaḡi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe. <sup>31</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi eletidi niotaka niḡida niciagi, eliodi me agecaḡalodipi, odaa jiḡigotibeci oyelogoḡodita niotagoḡodi, inionigi-eliodi. <sup>32</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagoḡodi jeḡenidita niḡijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaga akamaḡakaami niḡica nimeedi ane daḡaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niḡijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaḡateetedice leegoḡodi manipokitiwa. <sup>33</sup> Odaa niḡida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ḡadokaḡeḡedi, digo anejigotaḡawa me ḡadiwikodeni.’ <sup>34</sup> Niḡijo niotagoḡodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iḡeticogi niḡijo limeedi mani niwilogoḡaxaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe. <sup>35</sup> Odaa jiḡidaḡaga igotedaḡawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deḡewi mixomaḡateenitedicetiwaji anowotaḡadomi ane beyagi ḡanioxoadipi.”

## 19

*Jesus diḡaxinaḡatece lalataḡaneḡeḡi wadonadi*

*(Marcos 10.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naga ika me diḡaxinaga, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordão. <sup>2</sup> Eliodi oko anodiatece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.

<sup>3</sup> Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataḡa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “ḡonajoinaḡaneḡeco domige oika ina

ɣoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanicodaagica ane leegodi?”

<sup>4</sup> Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditigica malomegeniteloco Aneotedoɣoji lotaganagaxi, miditaga anee, ‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji niɣina iiɣo, odaa ja yoe oko, ɣoneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo.’ <sup>5</sup> Odaa Aneotedoɣoji mee, ‘Joanigidaa leegodi ɣoneleegiwa me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa niɣidi iniwataale ja micataga doɣokinitece oko.’ <sup>6</sup> Odaa aɣaleeginiwataale, pida oneniɣiniteci. Enice aɣica ɣoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niɣina ane yexocaɣaditediwage Aneotedoɣoji.”

<sup>7</sup> Odaa niɣijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leegodi Moisés me iiɣe ɣoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa nige yajigota naɣani lodawa notaganagaxi ane ikee naɣa yaladi?”

<sup>8</sup> Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ɣadikanitiwaji malati ɣadodawa leegodi me dakake ɣadaalegenali. Pida niɣijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoɣoji ɣoneleegiwa aniaagiwaalo, anigidaagee. <sup>9</sup> Pida ejitagawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, niɣini ja doɣolaɣataka. Coda a ɣoneleegiwa ane lodawa naɣana baanaga dalataga jaɣaga doɣolaɣataka. Niɣina ɣoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi naɣana lodawa niɣina nige doɣolaɣataka naɣani iwaalo.”

<sup>10</sup> Niɣijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niɣidaagee, dice daɣaxa mele niɣina ɣoneleegiwa me daɣa wado.” <sup>11</sup> Naɣa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aɣinatawece oko oyakadi

modibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi aneetece nadoneḡeḡi. Aneotedoḡoji yajigotediḡi niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi inokina niḡina ane yakadi modibatege niḡida niḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi. <sup>12</sup> Iḡataḡa inḡitibece ḡoneleegiwa awado leeḡodi ida ane ibeyacaḡadi. Inoatecibece ḡoneleegiwadi aḡica lioniḡi, leeḡodi mina lakatiḡi. Pida jḡinatibece eledi aḡica lioniḡi leeḡodi me noḡaligiḡedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina aḡoyemaa me nadonaḡa oditaḡa eniododipi, leeḡodi moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoḡoji, moyatematiḡibece anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali oko. Ane yakadi me dibatege niḡida iiḡaxinaḡaneḡeḡi, ele me dibatege!”

*Jesus ibinietediḡi ica niḡaanigipawaanigi  
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi joḡoyadeegitalo Jesus ica niḡaanigipawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi me dipokotedeloco me ibinietediḡi Aneotedoḡoji. Pida niḡiḡo anodiotibece oyapeteḡe niḡiḡo anonadeegi niḡaanigipawaanigi. <sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡeetediḡi, “Ikani menagiḡibeci meetaḡa niḡinoda niḡaanigipawaanigi, jinogoliiteḡe menagiḡibeci meetaḡa, iḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji iḡe laaleḡenali niḡina oko ane liciagi niḡaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetiḡebece.” <sup>15</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaḡatedi niḡiḡo niḡaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoḡoji me ibinietediḡi. Odaa niḡidiaaḡidi joḡopi.

*Ica lioneeḡa liico ane domaḡa doletibige lewiḡa  
miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji*

*(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ica lioneeḡa enotalo Jesus, oḡa ja ige, meetalo, “Goniḡaxinoḡodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, oḡa jiḡidaa yewiḡa miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji?”

<sup>17</sup> Oḡa Jesus jeḡeete, “Iḡame leeḡodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoḡoji. Pida nigemaani mida ḡadewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo miniwataḡa Aneotedoḡoji, oteteni liiḡenatakaneeḡeco.” <sup>18</sup> Niḡijo lioneeḡa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Oḡa meeteta Jesus, “Jineḡeloati oko, jinaḡa aḡolaḡatakani, jinoḡolice, jinaḡa awitaka deḡeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi! <sup>19</sup> Eemiteetibige ḡadiodi, aniaa ḡadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡa niḡijo lioneeḡa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niḡijoa liiḡenatakaneeḡeco Aneotedoḡoji. Amaleeḡida ane leeditibige me jao?” <sup>21</sup> Oḡa jeḡeeteta Jesus, “Niḡemaani me diḡica ḡabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ḡanepilidi, oḡa edianitece ḡaninyeelo niḡinoa madewetedi, amaleeḡaḡa yajigotedaḡawa Aneotedoḡoji owidi ḡaniliicaḡajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Oḡaḡanagi, aniwitici!”

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo lioneeḡa naḡa wajipatalo Jesus lotaḡa, oḡa joḡopi, eliodi magecaḡalo, leeḡodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niḡicoa ane nepilidi niliicaḡajetecidi.

<sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi niɣijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Daɣaxa me dakake niɣina liico me ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laaleɣena. <sup>24</sup> Niɣina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoɣoji me iige laaleɣena, eneɣegi digica laɣaliigi me jixomaɣatiwece niɣina gameelo catiwedi niɣina etakado libegi.”

<sup>25</sup> Niɣijo noɣowajipatalo niɣijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaɣa yakadi mida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji?” <sup>26</sup> Naɣa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niɣina oko aɣica nimaweneɣegi degeo mida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. Pida Aneotedoɣoji baɣa yakadi meote inoatawece.”

<sup>27</sup> Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niɣida moko ja jikanagatedice ijoatawece ane ɣonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaɣatibigaɣadici. Odaa, amigini ica ɣonoɣeedi?”

<sup>28</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ejitaɣawatiwaji niɣina anewi. Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me jiige inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoɣoji loniciwaga niɣica noko nige yoe gela iige. Nige jiiɣenataka, jajigotaɣawa ɣanaɣatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ɣoneleegiwadi, ananiwitici. Odaa jiiɣenitiwaji niɣijoa dooze licoɣeco Israel. <sup>29</sup> Codaa inatawece niɣina anoyaladi liɣelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa me niigotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leegodi, Aneotedoɣoji yajigotediogi caticedi niɣijoa anoyaladi. Codaa jiiɣida lewiɣa miniwataɣa Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>30</sup> Codaa eliodi oko niɣina ane ɣoneɣegipi niɣinoa nokododi, jiiɣidiaa

onaxaceti liboonaḡadi. Pida eliodi ane diḡica naḡatetigi niḡinoa nokododi, niḡidi baaniḡidiaa leegitibigimece liboonaḡatedi.”

## 20

### *Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva*

<sup>1</sup> Odaa Jesus jeḡee, “Niḡina Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe oko laaleḡenali, diḡawini anodaḡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige liimetedi me nibaḡa midi lixoḡotagi. <sup>2</sup> Onicoa icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakideteḡe me yedia onaniteci beexo ane loḡjedi onidateci noko me jibaḡa. Odaa ja iḡeticogi midi lixoḡotagi. <sup>3</sup> Noḡone noove lakata jonigigotace niḡica ane lotokaḡadi ḡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naḡa nadi icoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane diḡica libakedi, <sup>4</sup> odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi uuva, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ḡadoojedi ane iḡenaga.’ Odaa jiḡigotibeci. <sup>5</sup> Naḡa yaxoḡo-noko jiḡigotace, codaa naḡa iniwatadaḡani lakata me ḡocidi, jiḡigotace, odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaḡa. Odaa jaḡaḡa iḡetibigiwaji me nibaḡa. <sup>6</sup> Niḡijo naḡa niḡepi me ciinco lakata, jiḡigotace niḡijo ane yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiḡicotiogi eletidi ḡoneleegiwadi anidiaaḡiticoace niḡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, ‘Iḡaamee ina minaaḡonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diḡica ḡabakedi?’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, ‘Inaḡeḡonaḡa digoina leeḡodi aḡica

ane najigotoḡowa ḡobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ḡadedianitiwaji ane iḡenaga me ḡadooḡedi.’

<sup>8</sup> Niḡijo naga nexogotini, niḡijo ane nepilidi niḡijoa uuva jeḡenidita niḡijo ane dowediteloco niḡijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeḡeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaḡanedianitiniwace. Odoeḡegi manedianitiniwace niḡijo anowidijedipi me nibaaga, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niḡijo anodoejedipi me nibaaga.’ <sup>9</sup> Iḡoatawece niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi ane nibaaga niḡijo naga niḡepi me ciinco lakata me ḡocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo looḡedi me nibaaga. <sup>10</sup> Odaa niḡijo anepaga opeditibigiwaji me nibaaga odiletibige doḡodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege niḡijo necalailegi. <sup>11</sup> Niḡijo noḡodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaḡanagaateloco oyalomeḡe niḡijo necalailegi. <sup>12</sup> Modita, ‘Niḡidiwa ḡoneleegiwadi nibaaga onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baḡa jibaaga idatawece noko idinatiḡata dapicaḡaligeḡe. Pida mediani ḡodiwokodaḡawepodi ane liwokodi ḡoninyeelo.’

<sup>13</sup> Odaa niḡijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaḡetedipi, aḡica daḡa jaotaḡadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiḡidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo looḡedi onidateci noko mabaa. <sup>14</sup> Natigide, abaatege ḡaninyeelo odaaḡopiliticogi ḡadiḡeladi. Emaḡa jema me jajigotiogi niḡijo owidijeḡi menotibeci me liwokodaḡawa ane jajigotaḡawa. <sup>15</sup> Domige jakadi me jao ane jema mejigotalo ininyeelo?’

Oḡoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaḡa niḡijo neḡee, “Joaniḡidaaḡee niḡina anowidijedipi jiḡidiaa odoejegi, odaa niḡina anodoejedipi jiḡidiaa owidijedipi. Iḡaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciḡidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Jesus yalaḡatace me yeleo pida yewiḡatace nigidiaaḡidi*

*(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dowicetedibigimece nigotaḡa Jerusalém, noḡatedicoace niḡijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eḡidaaḡee mewaligitibigiwaji, neḡeetediogi Jesus, <sup>18</sup> “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiḡata Jerusalém. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigotiogi anoiḡe sacerdotitedi, ijaaḡijo anodiiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi, codaa me leeditibige metideloadi. <sup>19</sup> Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloce nicenaḡanaḡate. Pida nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji jeḡeote me idewiḡatace.”

*Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João*

*(Marcos 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiḡigo midoataga Jesus lixigaḡawadi niḡijoa itoa lionaḡa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja yamaḡatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote niḡica liwikode-natakaneeḡegi.



<sup>21</sup> Jesus nağa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niğinoda ionigipi me nicote ɣawai, oniniteci ɣaba-aagadi, iniaageledi dege-eetege ɣanimagijegi mikeeni me ɣoneɣaɣa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”

<sup>22</sup> Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aɣowoɣotitiwaji niğica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji nige jawikode?” Odaa joɣoniniɣodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko jiboɣatege me jawikodeeɣa niğica aneni mawikodee.” <sup>23</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji, niğica aneji me jawikode. Pida aɣica inaɣatetigi daɣa jakadi mejitaɣawa manicootini ibaagadi iniaageledi digetege inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niğidiwa nimetiidi, baaniɣiniaa yowoɣodi niğica ane nicoteloco.”

<sup>24</sup> Niğijo eledi anodiotibece noɣowajipata ane domoɣoyemaa niğijo dinioxomigi, odaa joɣoyelatema. <sup>25</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeniditediogi niğijo anodiotibece menagitibeci midoataɣa, odaa meetediogi, “Owoɣotitiwaji anodaagee niğina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niğidi loiigi ane iiɣe. Codaa owoɣoti anodaagee moibake naɣatetigi niğinoa ɣodacilodipi moiɣe eledi oko. <sup>26</sup> Niğida makaamitiwaji jinaga domagawii liciagi anowote niğina ane niigenatakanaga. Pida niğina ane yemaa me ɣoneɣegi leeditibige me niğiwatece eledi oko. <sup>27</sup> Codaa niğina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimesi leeditibige moiwotage niğina eledi oko. <sup>28</sup> Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataɣa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daɣa jiotage oko. Pida janagi me Ee

niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiga me loojedi ane yemaa Aneotedogoji me napitagadi libeyacegeco eliodi oko.”

*Jesus icilatidi itoataale goladi  
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaga Jericó. Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotetece Jesus. <sup>30</sup> Onidiwa icoa iniwataale goladi oni-cotinece naigi liniogotibece. Nogowajipatibece modi me Jesus nigijo ane ixomagatijo, odaa ja napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, anida anenitege licoegegi Davi, godiwikodenegegi!” <sup>31</sup> Odaa nigijo noiigi-nelegi jogonapetegetiniwace, oiige me notokotiniwace. Pida jегepaanaga dinigetagateetibigiwaji me napaawaga, modi, “Goniotagodi, godiwikodenegegi, anida anenitege licoegegi Davi!” <sup>32</sup> Naga dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jegeniditediogi nigijoa goladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotagadomi?” <sup>33</sup> Odaa jогоigidi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaga mawii me jatenagatibece.” <sup>34</sup> Jesus iwikodetediogi, naga dibatedeloco ligecoogeli, odaa agica daga leegi jогoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa jogodiotetece.

## 21

*Jesus dakatediwece nigotaga Jerusalém  
micataga nigina inionigi-eliodi  
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nigijo Jesus ijaagijo anodiotibece nogodipegita nigotaga Jerusalém, jogotota negepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipegitege lojotagadi

ane liboonagadi “Oliveira”. Joanigidiaagi Jesus naga iige itoataale nigijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe. <sup>2</sup> Meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji manitaga nigotakawaana digoida gododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaganiaa boliico dinigoetini, iniaagini boliicawaanigi manitaga. Owileceni, odaa anadeegitediwa! <sup>3</sup> Odaa nigica ane gadige ane leegodi mowileceni nagani boliico, enitatiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa nopilagaditedagawatiwaji.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Nigida anee eotibige micotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo negee,

<sup>5</sup> “Enitiogi nigidi nigeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, ‘Digawinitegetiwaji!

Ganinionigi-eliodi jegenotedagawatiwaji.

Okaagegi,

codaa waxoditedeloco niginoda boliicawaanigi.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Odaa nigijo itoataale anodiotibece jigigotibeci, odaa jogowo nigijo ane iigete Jesus.

<sup>7</sup> Jagonadeegi nigijo boliicawaanigi ajaagajo eliodo, odaa jogoyexagateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco. <sup>8</sup> Eliodi oko oipecededice nicaapatedi nigijo naigitece,

inatecibece bogonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa oilaagagaditedinece naigi moiwenigide Jesus. <sup>9</sup> Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko bogodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece

napaawagateloco, modi,

“Jemaanaga Aneotedogoji me iwenigide Niginoa anida aneetetege licoagegi Davi!

Jemaanaḡa Aneotedoḡoji me ibinie Niḡinoa ane-nagi  
anida naḡatetigi me Liboonagadi Goniotagodi  
Aneotedoḡoji!

Joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji!”

<sup>10</sup> Niḡijo Jesus naḡa dakatediwece nigotaḡa  
Jerusalém, eliodi niḡeladimigipi itaḡatibigiwaji,  
dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ḡoneleegiwa?”  
<sup>11</sup> Odaa niḡijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataḡa  
Jesus joḡoniniḡodi, modi, “Niḡiniwa joaniḡiniaaḡiniwa  
Niḡina ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji  
lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige nigotaḡa  
Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia.”

*Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi  
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jesus naḡa dakatediwece Aneotedoḡoji  
ligeladi, ja niticoitedicoace ijotawece niḡijo ane  
enaanaganaga ijaḡijo ane oojeteega. Odaa  
yamaḡatedini nameejatedi niḡijo anoiikoage  
dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niḡijo anoyaa  
yotipitedi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi, “Maditaḡa  
lotaganagaxi Aneotedoḡoji, iwoteloco ane ligegi,  
niḡijo neḡee, ‘Idokoyatigi iḡeladi me diimigi anei  
oko modoḡetetibigimece Aneotedoḡoji.’ Pida  
akamaḡakaamitiwaji baḡademii micataḡa daḡa  
naḡataḡadi olicaḡaḡa.”

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi icoa ḡoladi icaaḡicoa  
alejaadotedi enagitibeci midoa Jesus  
minitaḡa Aneotedoḡoji ligeladi, odaa ja  
nicilatiditediniwace. <sup>15</sup> Pida niḡijo anoiige  
sacerdotitedi ijaḡijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece  
lajoinaganegeco Moisés, eliodi me neligideega,

noḡonadi niḡijoa ḡodoxiceḡetedi Jesus aneote, codaa noḡowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me napaawaḡateloce mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, modi, “Jemaanaga Aneotedoḡoji me iweniḡide Niḡiniwa anida aneeteteḡe licoḡeḡi Davi!”  
<sup>16</sup> Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Ida makaami ajipaata ida liḡeḡi idi nigaanigipawaanigi?” Naḡa niniḡodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naḡalomeḡenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanagaḡi, miditaga niḡijo anee, ‘Aneotedoḡoji ja niḡaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaga inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaagee me joḡeegatibigimece Aneotedoḡoji ane eneḡeḡi ele mejinaga me joḡeegatibigimece.’”  
<sup>17</sup> Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiḡigo niḡotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiḡidiaa limedi.

*Jesus ixoo ajo fiḡo libatadi*  
*(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Neḡeledi noko me niḡoitijo, Jesus joḡopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja niḡicile.  
<sup>19</sup> Naḡa nadi ajo libatadi “fiḡoigo” liniḡotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aḡaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naḡajo niale, “Aḡaleeḡakati majici fiḡo!” Odaa aḡica daḡa leegi naḡajo fiḡoigo ja yadilo.

<sup>20</sup> Niḡijo noḡonadi niḡijo anodiotibece niḡijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaḡanaga, “Niḡica meo me yediḡa me yadilo naḡada niale!”

<sup>21</sup> Jesus ja niniḡodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoḡoji, codaa nige daḡawienatakani,

yakadi mawii liciagi niɣida anejigota naɣada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naɣadi wetiɣa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naɣadi wetiɣa jaɣalati. <sup>22</sup> Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoɣoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaagica niɣica anipokitalo Aneotedoɣoji niɣina motaɣaneɣeni.”

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niɣica ane ya-jigotalo naɣatetigi*

*(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jesus joɣopitacedicogi minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, odaa ja niigaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niɣijo naga diigaxinaɣa, jiɣigotibeci midoataga niɣijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi niɣidi noiigi. Odaa jogoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ɣanaɣatetigi mawiite inoa ane ɣadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaɣawa ɣanaɣatetigi?”

<sup>24</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aagaga ida igikaneɣegi. Nigadigititiwaji, odaa jaɣaga jeloɣoditaɣawa ane najigotiwa inaɣatetigi.

<sup>25</sup> Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naɣatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoɣoji, oɣoa, domige oko oyajigota naɣatetigi?”

Odaa joɣodinotaɣaneɣetigi, modi, “Nigejinaga me Aneotedoɣoji ane yajigote naɣatetigi João, odaa jeɣeetedoɣowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me digiwaɣatiteda lotaɣa João?’ <sup>26</sup> Pida degejinaga, ‘Me ɣoneleegiwadi oyajigota naɣatetigi João.’ Odaa niɣina noiigi joɣoyelatogodomi,

igaataga oyiwaḡadi me Aneotedoḡoji niige João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiḡatiogi niḡidi noiigi.”<sup>27</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowoḡotaḡa ane yajigota naḡatetiḡi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloḡoditaḡawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaḡatetiḡi me jaote niḡinoa yoenataka.

### *Natematiḡigi icoa itoataale nionaḡa*

<sup>28</sup> Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ḡoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaḡa. One diita niḡica lionigi boḡoxiiḡodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niḡina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigiḡedi uuva!’<sup>29</sup> Naga igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aḡeḡigo.’ Pida niḡidiaaḡidi ja dinilaatibece, naga iigi lowoogo, odaa jiḡigo diba.<sup>30</sup> Niḡijo eliodi jaḡaḡa diita niḡijo eledi lionigi, jaḡaḡa iige migo diba. Odaa jeḡeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagoḡodi! Jeḡeḡigo.’ Pida aḡigo.<sup>31</sup> Amepidiḡica ijoa lionaḡa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niḡijoa lacilodi noiigi joḡoniniḡodi, moditalo, “Niḡijo lionigi liidaḡa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaḡawatiwaji niḡina anewi. Aneotedoḡoji dibateteḡe codaa me iige laaleḡenali niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi, inaa ewocomiḡipi, niḡina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaḡaḡa, pida Aneotedoḡoji baadaḡa iḡeteda ḡadaaleḡenalitiwaji.<sup>32</sup> Igaataḡa João Batista enagi, odaa ikee niḡica anodaḡee me ejoḡotalo Aneotedoḡoji, pida niḡida makaamitiwaji aḡiwaḡati lotaḡa João. Pida niḡijo anodibatibigeḡe ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaannotedi ijaaḡijoa ewocomiḡipi

boḡoyiwaḡadi. Pida niḡida makaamitiwaji, naḡanati me eniwaḡatakanaḡa codaa modioṭeṭe Aneotedoḡoji, idokee aḡadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oṭeḡexaaḡaḡa iwaḡati Joāo.”

*Natematigigi icoa nawodaḡanadi abeyacaḡaḡa  
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jesus eḡidaaḡee me doṭaḡa, meetediogi, “Di-  
gajipaatiwaji niḡida eledi natematigo anida ane  
jiciaceeketeḡe! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iḡotedi  
aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, oṭaa ja niotaa. Co-  
daa jonaaḡa iwila aca nalice lajo monoḡa uuva  
liwagedi, codaa dabiteḡetini lipe libeoḡadi ica  
anoyowie elanigijedi. Niḡidiaaḡidi ja yajigotiogi  
me niwaiḡawepodi icoa nawodaḡanadi niḡijoa  
elanigijedi. Oṭaa ja diniwiaḡe. <sup>34</sup> Naḡa niṭeḡi  
monopilaḡaditedio elali, oṭaa ja iḡe icoa liotaka,  
iḡetiogi niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi modibateḡe niḡica  
liwai ane nebi. <sup>35</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi  
joḡodibatiogi niḡijoa liotaka. Onica ica ononax-  
acoḡotibige, ica eledi boḡodaa oyeloadi, ica eledi  
boḡonexaa onigidatice. <sup>36</sup> Oṭaa niḡica ane nepilidi  
enanigijedi ja iḡe eletidi liotaka, pida niḡijoa na-  
wodaḡanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niḡijoa odoe-  
jedipi ane iḡe. <sup>37</sup> Noḡowidijegi ja iḡe ica epaa  
lionigi, meetibige le, ‘Ejime odeemitetibige ionigi.’  
<sup>38</sup> Pida niḡijoa nawodaḡanadi noḡonaditeḡe niḡijo  
lionigi, oṭaa modi me dinotaḡaneḡe, ‘Niḡina ane-  
nagi niḡijo lionigi anicota me nepilidi niḡinoa  
nawodigijedi eliodaḡajetecidi. Ele me jeloataḡa,  
oṭaa niḡinoa nawodigijedi ja ḡonepilidi!’ <sup>39</sup> Oṭaa  
joḡodibata niḡijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigi-



jedi, odaa joḡoyadeegiticogi wetice niḡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joḡoyeloadi.

<sup>40</sup> Nige limedi menagi niḡijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaganadi?”

<sup>41</sup> Noḡoniniḡodi Jesus, moditalo, “Eo meliodi me nawikodeeḡa codaa nigodi niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwadi abeyacaḡaḡa. Odaa yadilaḡaneḡeta lawodigijedi eletidi nawodaganadi, anepaḡa oyopilaḡadita niwai anida aneeteḡe nigicota noko monopilaḡaditedio.”

<sup>42</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Ajawienataka nagalomeḡenitelocotiwaji maditaḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi, niḡijo anee,

‘Nagaḡo wetiḡa ane diḡica mowo niḡijo anod-abiteḡetini diimigi,  
naḡani wetiḡa jiḡicota me naḡaca ane eneḡegi oyopotibige.

Pida ḡoniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji mina igote, codaa jakataḡa mele niḡida loenataḡi.’

<sup>43</sup> Joanigidaa leeḡodi mejitagaḡawatiwaji Aneotedoḡoji me daḡadiaa iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, pida ja iḡe laaleḡenali eledi oko anepaḡa oyoe niḡica ane yemaa Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>44</sup> Nigica oko aneniteloco naḡani wetiḡa, odaa ja napeegitibige, eote liwailidawaanaga. Pida naḡani wetiḡa niganipaḡa eniteloco oko, iopaḡaḡadi codaa yeloadi niḡica oko.”

<sup>45</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaḡijoa fariseutedi noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketeḡe Jesus meyatemati, odaa joḡoyowoḡodi niḡidiaḡeetediodi Jesus. <sup>46</sup> Odaa ja domoḡoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aḡica

nimawenegegi leegodi odoitiogi niɟijo noiigi, igaataɟa niɟijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus miniɟina ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedoɟoji lowooko.

## 22

### *Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadonegegi (Lucas 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege me dotaga lodoe niɟijo ane niigenatakanaga, meetediogi, <sup>2</sup> “Niɟina Aneotedoɟoji me iige laalegenali oko, jiciaceeketege niɟina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi ladonegegi lionigi. <sup>3</sup> Odaa ja iige liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi. Pida anibetibigiwaji, aɟoyemaa migotibeci naloogo. <sup>4</sup> Odaa ja iige eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi ɟododenigipi, “Digawiniti waji! Nalokegi ja limedi. Joɟonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ɟodinadi ajakalodi, codaa inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji mido naloogo!” ’ <sup>5</sup> Pida niɟijo nodenigipi aɟica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci jiɟigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi biɟigo mani noojetekaxi. <sup>6</sup> Ica aɟica eledi nodenigipi baɟa odibatiogi niɟijoa liotaka, odaa joɟonaxacoɟotiniwace, joɟonigodi. <sup>7</sup> Niɟijo inionigi-eliodi naga dibodiceta niɟica niciagi, eliodi me deliɟide, odaa ja iige niodaɟawadi monigodi niɟijoa aijekaɟa, codaa moyalegi nigotaɟa. <sup>8</sup> Niɟidia aɟidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadonegegi ja igo, pida niɟijo oko yodenigipi aɟaleeɟoyakadi menagitibeci, leegodi abeyacaɟa. <sup>9</sup> Odaa natigide, emii

iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema nalokegi okanicodaaagica oko anakapetege.’<sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijoa liotaka jogodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoŋotee inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi, codaa minatecibece baŋa abeyaceŋegipi. Odaa naŋaca nalokaxi ja nolee oko.

<sup>11</sup> Pida niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi naŋa dakatiwece nalokaxi me iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ŋoneleegiwa ane daŋa dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niŋijjo ŋoneleegiwa, meeta, ‘Godokaagedi, igame ŋanimawenegegi manakaatio me diŋicoateda ŋadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aŋica anetegeyatigi ligegi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa niŋijjo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni libaaŋatedi, loŋonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nexocaŋa, aneite oko me noenaŋateloce, codaa moyacigice lowe, leeŋodi lawikodico.’  
<sup>14</sup> Igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciŋidi ane iolatedicoace.”

*Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moye-  
diatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo*

*(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niŋijjo fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage lowooko domoŋowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daŋa diitigi, domoŋowotibige doŋoyakadi me nilaagedi. <sup>16</sup> Odaa joŋoimonyatalo Jesus niŋijjo anodiotibeci fariseutedi oiwaŋateetece niŋijjo ane licaajepodi inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Odaa niŋijjo niŋexedi moditalo Jesus, “Niŋaxinaŋanaŋa, jowoŋotaŋa makaami

oko ane iḡenaga, codaa mewi me iḡaxinaḡanitece niḡica Aneotedoḡoji ane yemaa niḡina oko mowo. Codaa jowoḡoḡotaḡa me daḡa aniwinita niḡina oko migida naḡatetigi, oḡoa domige aḡica naḡatetigi. <sup>17</sup> Natigide, enitoḡowa niḡica anakati. Domige lakapetegi najoinaḡaneḡegi ḡodoiigi me jedianaḡatece César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, niḡicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me jedianaga? Domige lakapetegi ḡonajoinaḡaneḡegi, oḡoa, adakapeteḡe?”

<sup>18</sup> Pida Jesus ja yowoḡoditediwe lowoko ane beyagi, odaa meetediogi, “Igame leḡoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamitiwaji niḡina anokowo meletibigiwaji. <sup>19</sup> Digawii anadeḡitiwatiwaji beexo naḡana anatikani mediani romaanotedi anetiḡadiiḡeni mediani.” Odaa joḡoyadeḡitalo aca beexo. <sup>20</sup> Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonagaḡadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” <sup>21</sup> Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “César, niḡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.” Odaa jeḡeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji César niḡica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoḡoji niḡica ane nebi!” <sup>22</sup> Noḡowajipatalo niḡijoa lotaḡa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa joḡoyakamaḡadi, joḡopitibeci.

*Odigikatigi niḡica noko nige newiḡatace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa*

*(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Ijaaḡijo niḡijo noko joḡodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi. Niḡicoa saduceutedi baadoḡoyiwaḡaditeda Aneotedoḡoji micota me yewikatiditace niḡinoa émaḡaḡa anigida noko.

<sup>24</sup> Odaa jooige Jesus, moditalo, “Niigaxinaganaga, Moisés diigaxinagatece nigica goneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja nenyagaditi lodawa, maleedigica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa leeditibige me lodawa nagajo wajekalo eotibige mica lionigipi. Odaa digicoa lionaga micataga daga lionigipi ijoolatibige nioxoa. <sup>25</sup> Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa ligeladi digoina. Nigica liidaga jonaga wado. Pida aona nigica lionigi naga yeleo. Odaa nigijo nioxoa ja lodawa nagajo wajekalo. <sup>26</sup> Pida jagaga yeleo maleedagagica lionigitege. Odaa ica eledi nioxoa jagaga lodawa nagajo iwaalo. Pida idaagee anigica lionigitege naga yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleedigica lionigipi. <sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi nagajo iwaalo jagaga yeleo. <sup>28</sup> Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedogoji meote me newigatace niginoa émagaga, amigepidigica nigijo seete dinioxomigi anepegewi me lodawa nagajo iwaalo? Igaataga ijotawece lodawadi nagajo iwaalo.”

<sup>29</sup> Jesus naga ninigodi, meetediogi, “Nigida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leegodi agowoogoti Aneotedogoji lotaga, otegeaagaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji notoetiigi. <sup>30</sup> Igaataga nigeotace Aneotedogoji me newigatace niginoa émagaga, odaa ja liciagi niginoa niaanjotedi Aneotedogoji. Agalee nadonaga, otegeaagaga icoa lionaga. <sup>31</sup> Pida, nigida makaamitiwaji ejinigica malomegeniteloco ane ligegi Aneotedogoji nigijo negeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niginoa émagaga. Mee Aneotedogoji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Ee Noenogodi Abraão, codaa Ee

Noenogodi Isaque, iniaa Jacó.’ Aneotedogoji aNoenogodi oko émagaga, pida Noenogodi oko ane newiga.”<sup>33</sup> Nigijo noiigi-nelegi nogowajipatalo Jesus lotaga, eliodi moyopo leegodi liigaxinaganegegi.

*Liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji anenegegi ida ane jaoga*

*(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nigijo fariseutedi nogodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecogotee.  
<sup>35</sup> Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés. Odaa jigijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaga dibatalo digica libatiigi me dotaga. Ige Jesus, meetalo,<sup>36</sup> “Niigaxinaganaaga, amiida ica goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga ane iditini Moisés?”

<sup>37</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, odaa meete, “‘Emaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedogoji manitawece gadaalegena, midatawece nigica galidekegi, codaa minitawece gadowoogo.’<sup>38</sup> Joanigidaagida odoejegi liigenatakanegegi Aneotedogoji, codaa jigidaagida ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga.<sup>39</sup> Naga lowidi nigida goniiigenatakanegegi, ida eledi goniiigenatakanegegi ane dagaxa mida ane jaoga, liciagi nigidi odoejegi. Nigijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani okanicodaagica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’<sup>40</sup> Nigoteteni nigidoa itoataale goniiigenatakanegeco, odaa jogoteteni ijoatawece eletidi goniiigenatakanegeco ane iditedini Moisés, codaa me nigidiwa niigenatakanegeco aagaga oiditedini nigijo anoyelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowoko.”

*Jesus digikatetece Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji meo lewiḡa niḡina oko*

*(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Niḡijo malee yatecoḡo niḡijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, <sup>42</sup> “Amiida ica ḡadowoogotece anodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me yatamaḡateetege ḡodoiḡi lawikodico? Amiida ica licogegi?” Odaa joḡoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege licogegi Davi.”

<sup>43</sup> Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame leegodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Iniotagodi’ niḡijo naḡa dakatiogi Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo, odaa Aneotedoḡoji Liwigo eo me dotaga. Igaataga Davi mee me dotaga,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Aneotedoḡoji Inoenogodi meete Iniotagodi, “Anicooti iwai ibaaḡadi nigepaaḡicota me jao manigaanyetece ḡanelogododipi.” ’

<sup>45</sup> Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaagee Niḡicoa ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji anida aneetege licogegi Davi?” (Igaataga noiḡi judeu aḡica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.) <sup>46</sup> Odaa aḡica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Coda a jḡijaagijotigi niḡijo noko aḡaleeḡica anabo laaleḡena me ige Jesus me dineetalo.

## 23

*Jesus yalaḡate niḡijoa fariseutedi ijaagijo anodiḡaxinaḡatece lajoinaḡaneḡeco Moisés*

*(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi Jesus jeḡeetediogi niḡijo noiḡi-nelegi, ijaagijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Niḡina anodiḡaxinaḡatece Moisés lajoinaḡaneḡeco

inaaḡinoa fariseutedi ida naḡatetigi modiḡaxinagatece codaa moyeloḡodi ane diitig-ilo niḡinoa ane diiḡenatakatalo Moisés mowote. <sup>3</sup> Enice, okanicodaḡica anodiḡenatakata, iwaḡatitiwaji codaa awii. Pida jinagawii liciagi ane lakataḡa, igaataḡa odiiḡenatakata moyiwaḡadi ane diiḡenatakata najoinaḡaneḡeco, pida idiaaḡidi baadoḡoyiwaḡadi. <sup>4</sup> Odiḡenatakata mowote niḡinoa ane dakake me jiwagatece, micataḡa doḡoyexaḡateloce lelaga oko loyaḡagi ane iwaḡadi, pida aḡoyaxawa moyoyaḡadi, oteḡexaaḡaga oyadodi! <sup>5</sup> Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaḡaneḡetema niḡina oko. Oyexocaḡaditeloco libaḡadi, codaa me latocolodi Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡa owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige deḡeliodi moyotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji, codaa oyocaḡatee liniogo niḡinoa nijayogoli owotibige niḡina oko modiletibige diḡiniḡina niḡaxinagaḡadi aninoa lixaketedi. <sup>6</sup> Niḡina me naloogo oyemaa monicotelogo niḡicoa ane daḡaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niḡicoa nibaancotedi ḡoneḡaga midiwataḡa niikanagaḡaxiidi. <sup>7</sup> Oyemaatibige niḡina oko mon-icetibigiwaji, codaa lemaanigi niḡina oko moiḡee modeemitetibige niḡina modakapetibigeḡe, codaa oyemaatibige niḡina oko moditiogi me 'Niḡaxinagaḡadi!'. <sup>8</sup> Pida akaamitiwaji baḡa jinaḡa domiḡikani doḡoditaḡawa niḡina oko makaami 'Niḡaxinagaḡadi', igaataḡa iniwa oniniwatece ḡaniḡaxinoḡodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi. <sup>9</sup> Codaa jinaḡa domiḡica anenita me ḡadiodi digoina iḡo. Igaataḡa oniniwatece



Gadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi. <sup>10</sup> Jiniḡikani niḡina oko dogoditaḡawa, 'Iniotagodi', igaataḡa oniniwatece Ganiotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. Codaa jeḡemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>11</sup> Pida niḡina aneneḡeḡi ida niwaló ḡadiwigotigitiwaji, jiḡiniaa ḡaotagi. <sup>12</sup> Codaa niḡina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonagadi, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me diḡica jaḡa. Pida niḡina ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoḡoji icota meote me leegitibigimece liboonagadi.

*Jesus yapeteḡe niḡina anokowo me eletibigiwaji  
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi ane iḡaxinaganitece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, codaa akaami anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aḡikanitiwaji diḡica oko ane ikee anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡena. Codaa akamagakaamitiwaji aḡemaani Aneotedoḡoji daga iḡe ḡadaaleḡenali, codaa aḡikani niḡina eledi oko moyowoḡodi anodaagee Aneotedoḡoji anigote, niḡina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. <sup>14</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niḡaxinaganadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, oada abanoonitece niḡinoa liḡelatedi, codaa olicetalo niḡinoa ane nepilidi. Oada niḡidiaaḡidi ocaḡateeni motaganegeni Aneotedoḡoji, pida mina adinikeenaganegeni. Joanigidaa leeḡodi

Aneotedoꝑoji me ɣadiloikatititewaji caticedi niɣinaeledi oko ane iloikatidi.

<sup>15</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niigaxinaganadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga aɣeetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaga moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci ɣadiigaxinaganegeco. Odaa niɣina mini anakati mawii me diotaɣadici, jigicaagawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji me iloikatidi niɣinida oko caticedi anigotedagawatiwaji minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>16</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataga ɣadiciagitiwaji niɣina oko ɣolaga ane domoɣodoletibige moikeeta naigi niɣinaeledi ɣolaga. Meni me iigaxinaganitiwaji, ‘Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi ligeladi Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa aibeyacaɣadi nige degeote niɣijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi niolo Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, odaa baɣa leeditibige meo ane ligegi.’ <sup>17</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niɣina oko yetoledi codaa me ɣoladi! Amiida ica anenegegi ida ane jaoga, oolo ane idei Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi, ogoa iniaagini Aneotedoꝑoji ligeladi aneo niɣidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi ligeladi me nepilidi Aneotedoꝑoji? <sup>18</sup> Codaaeledi meni me iigaxinaganitecetiwaji, ‘Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaagica me liboonagadi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji niɣina me dotaga, odaa baadaga ibeyacaɣadi nige degeo niɣijo ane ligegi. Pida niɣina nigeo ligegi me liboonagadi niɣijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedoꝑoji, odaa baɣa

leeditibige meo niḡica ane ligegi.’ <sup>19</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa ḡoladi! Amiida ica aneneḡegi ida ane jaoga, mige ḡoboonigi, oḡoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibateteḡe Aneotedoḡoji ḡoboonigi? <sup>20</sup> Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji nameeja niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonagaḡadi nameeja, pida aagaḡa ibake liboonagaḡadi okanicodaagaḡica ane liboonigi madi nameeja. <sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡina oko meo ligegi me liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko aḡidokida me ibake liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi, pida aagaḡa ibake Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji aniniwa catiwedi liḡeladi. <sup>22</sup> Niḡina oko aneo ligegi me liboonagaḡadi niḡica ditibigimedi, niḡina me dotaḡa, niḡini oko ewi me ibake liboonagaḡadi naḡaca Aneotedoḡoji nibaanco ḡoneḡe, codaa me Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji, ane nicotedeloco.

<sup>23</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niḡaxinaganagaḡatema lajoinaganegaḡeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataḡa aboonitalo Aneotedoḡoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa me ḡanidiizimo, niḡinoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajoḡotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jiḡikani me iwitece najoinaganegaḡeco aneneḡegi ida ane jaogate midiwa lajoinaganegaḡeco Moisés. Niḡidiwa najoinaganegaḡeco onikeetoḡowa anodaagejinaḡa me jaoga ane iḡenaḡa, codaa moko eletemaeledi oko, codaa onikeetoḡowa me leeditibige mejiwaḡataḡa Aneotedoḡoji. Pida domaḡa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niḡinoa najoinaganegaḡeco ane daḡaxa mida ane jaogate,

codaa magaga awiite niginoa ane degewi ina mica ane jaogate. <sup>24</sup> Nigida makaamitiwaji gadiciagi nigijo oko goladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi goladi. Codaa gadiciagi nigina oko ane yaago viinyo me noqa gonoodo, pida бага yalitini gameelo, igaataga adoweteloco niginoa anicinao ane digica ane jaogate, pida agoeni niginoa anida ane jaogate ane niigetedoḡowa Aneotedoḡoji.

<sup>25</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niigaxinaganadi ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Nigida makaamitiwaji ica ina daga akaami eletetiwaji, gademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo, pida micataga daaditaga iwileci le ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo. Codaa micataga daga nolee ganigoopa idaa ganiginogo nigina ane gadolicagaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leegodi agakati madinajacagati. Leeditibige magaga iwilecitiwaji catiwedi gadaalegena. <sup>26</sup> Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami goladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataga digiwileci le ganigoopa codaa me ganiginogo, oada jagaga yapidi wetice.

<sup>27</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Gadiciagitiwaji nigina émegegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leegodi onadinegeta nadinagajegi ane yapacaga nigidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi nigida begi, бага nolee gobitaka inaa neladaga. <sup>28</sup> Nigina me gadiwinegagitiwaji ica ina daga gadegenakitiwaji,

pida onawiiitewaji makaami libinienigipi, codaa gadaalegenali nolee nigica ane beyagi.

<sup>29</sup> Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iigaxinaganitece najoinaganegeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiiitewaji makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataga ipekeniteloco wetiadi libinienaga anonaligite nigijoa émagaga, liotagipi Aneotedojoji baanaga nigo anoyelagoditedibece lowooko Aneotedojoji. Codaa awii gadiwilanigitiwaji ocaataga manalakitibige malee newiga nigijo oko ane igenagatibigiwaji nigijo jotigide.

<sup>30</sup> Odaa menitiwaji, 'Daga godewiga malee newiga godaamipi, agotaga inigotaga liotagipi Aneotedojoji anodigotiogi godaamipi nigijo liotagipi Aneotedojoji.'

<sup>31</sup> Odaa nigida anenitiwaji jigikeeni mida anenitege licogegi nigijo anonigodi Aneotedojoji liotaka. <sup>32</sup> Odaa jagagotitiwaji nigijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojogotini gadaamipi.

<sup>33</sup> Gadiciagitiwaji niginoa laketedi ane diniweneene. Nigida makaamitiwaji agaleegica ganimawenegegi daga gadiwokoni Aneotedojoji nige iloikatidi nigina oko leegodi libeyacegoco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaga noledi ane daga ipe.

<sup>34</sup> Codaa Emegee jiigeticogi makaamitaḡatiwaji nigina anoyelagoditedibece Aneotedojoji lowooko, inoa aninoa lixaketedi, inaagina anodiiḡaxinagatece nigica ane yemaa Aneotedojoji mowo nigina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaganagate manigoti. Icaeledi baḡa analakenitiniwace catiwedi gadiiakanagaxiititiwaji, codaa me

iatenitibece, odaa jagawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo eletidi nigotadi. <sup>35</sup> Joanigidaa leegodi Aneotedoꝑoji makaami laagetedipi leegodi lemegegi ijotawece niꝑijo oko ane iꝑenaꝑatibigiwaji anonigodi, odoejege moyeloadi Abel ꝑoneleegiwa ane iꝑenaꝑa, lionigi niꝑijo odoejege ꝑoneleegiwa Adão, neꝑepaaꝑotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo ꝑadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoꝑoji liꝑeladi, iꝑegitege Aneotedoꝑoji nameeja. <sup>36</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoꝑoji iloikatidi niꝑina noiigi aninaa niꝑinoa nokododi leegodi laijedi.

*Jesus eliodi me iwikode niꝑeladimigipitigi  
Jerusalém*

*(Lucas 13.34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Eliodi me ꝑadigeꝑaꝑalegenitiwaji, anakaami niꝑeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leegodi manigotitiwaji niꝑijo anoyeloꝑoditedibece Aneotedoꝑoji lowooko, codaa anigidaatiniwace manigoti niꝑijo ane niꝑetedaꝑawatiwaji Aneotedoꝑoji. Elioditibece me domaꝑa jema me ꝑadateꝑoꝑteenitiwaji me idoweditaꝑaloco, macataga naꝑana okoꝑokoodi me yateꝑoꝑtee lionaꝑa catiwedi labadi, pida aꝑemaanitiwaji. <sup>38</sup> Natigide, liꝑeladi Aneotedoꝑoji anini makaamitaꝑatiwaji icota moyaladi, leegodi me diꝑicoateda Aneotedoꝑoji ane nebi. <sup>39</sup> Ejitaꝑawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daꝑadiaaꝑica madatitiwaji niꝑepaaꝑicota niꝑica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaꝑa Aneotedoꝑoji me ibinie

Niḡinoa anenagi anida naḡatetigi Liboonagadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji.’ ”

## 24

*Jesus yalaḡate micota moyojiketini  
Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi*

*(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Niḡijo noḡopi, niḡijo anodiotibece joḡodipeḡitege, odaa joḡoyalagata Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi. <sup>2</sup> Odaa Jesus ja ninigoditediogi, mee, “Jaḡanatitiwaji niḡini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daḡaca wetiḡa ane yeyaḡateloceledi wetiḡa, leegodi initawece oyaagadi niḡini diimigi.”

*Jesus yalaḡate icoa nawikodico anenagi*

*(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jesus idiaa nicote minitaḡa lojotaḡadi ane liboonagadi “Lojotaḡadi Oliveira”. Odaa niḡijo anodiotibece joḡoyatecoḡoteloceledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi? Codaa igamodaagee ica me ikee Aneotedoḡoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iḡo?”

<sup>4</sup> Jesus ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiḡica ane ḡadinaaleni. <sup>5</sup> Igaataḡa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonagadi, codaa modi, ‘Jegemeḡee ane niḡe Aneotedoḡoji me jiḡeke inatawece ḡodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>6</sup> Codaa jinagaḡowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco

witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaga. Igaataga leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaaga ipegiteloco liniogo nigina iiḡo. <sup>7</sup> Igaataga nigina noiigi dinidelegetiwage, codaa niginoa inionaḡa-eloodoli dinidelegetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiḡo, aḡicaadeḡite. <sup>8</sup> Inoatawece niginoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi lileenaganeḡegi iwaalo me dinigaje.

<sup>9</sup> Nigidiaaḡidi nigina ḡaneloḡododipi etiḡadiwilotiwaḡi, odaa etiḡadajicitiogi ane niḡenatakanaga metiḡadiloikatiti codaa metiḡadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami neleḡetedipi leeḡodi maniwiticitiwaji. <sup>10</sup> Odaa eliodi oko eyamaḡatice eliwaḡatakaneeḡegi, odaa joḡoyajigo nigina anepaḡalee etidadiwaḡati, oyajigotiogi neloḡododipi, odaa neleḡetedipi niḡijo anoniotici. <sup>11</sup> Codaa eliodi awitakaḡaga anicota menotibeci, odaa modi moyeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko, odaa joḡoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko. <sup>12</sup> Odaa nigina oko jeḡepaa noḡowo niginoa ane beyagi, odaa jiḡidaa leeḡodi nigina oko aḡalee dinemaa. <sup>13</sup> Pida nigina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa ane daḡa ika me idadiwaḡadi, joaniḡiniaa biḡida lewiḡa ane diḡica liniogo meetaga. <sup>14</sup> Odaa joḡoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece niḡica anodaḡee Aneotedoḡoji nige iḡe laaleḡenali oko, codaa oyatematitedibece niginoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatematitiogi inoatawece nipodaḡa, oyeloḡoditiogi noiigi me yemaa Aneotedoḡoji me iḡe laaleḡenali. Odaa



jegepaanaga icota liniogo nişina iigo.

*Ica nawikodigi nelegi*

*(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

<sup>15-16</sup> Daniel, nişijo ane yeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko nişijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane şoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi. (Nişina ane yalomeşeteloco nişinoa notaşa leeditibige me yowoşodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati nişida niwigo minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, nişina oko aneitelogo nipodaşa Judėia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece wetiadi.

<sup>17</sup> Codaa nişina ane anipetini ditibigimedi lişeladi, leeditibige me dişigo dakatiwece lişeladi me dibatalo ane nepilidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi. <sup>18</sup> Codaa nişina ane ideitice lixoşotagi, aşele daşa dopitijo me dibata nibalito. <sup>19</sup> Nagoodoli nişina iwaalepodi ipilaşaga codaa nişina başalee oilipeşe lionigi nigicotalo nişicoa nokododi ane doide! <sup>20</sup> Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoşoji me daşadaletitibige me limedi niwetaga, oteşexaşaga nişina saabado.

<sup>21</sup> Igaataşa nişica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me şonitiga. Anişicoa nawikodico liciaco nişicoa anenagi, nişijo maleekoka dinoe nişina iigo. Codaa aşicota micao eletidi nawikodico liciaco nişicoa nawikodico. <sup>22</sup> Aneotedoşoji noxopanatidi nokododi nişicoa nawikodico. Daaditaşa noxopanatiditeda nişicoa nokododi, agotişica ane dinatitalo nişicoa nawikodico. Pida leeşodi nişidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi,

Aneotedoꝓoji noxopanatidi niꝓicoa nokododi niꝓicoa nawikodico.

<sup>23</sup> Niꝓica aneetaꝓawatiwaji, ‘Digawini, etidoa niꝓijoa ꝓodacilo Aneotedoꝓoji ane niꝓe me iꝓeke ꝓodaxakawepodi!’, oꝓoa, domiꝓetaꝓa eetaꝓawa, ‘Etidoa digoida!’ Pida jinaꝓa domaꝓa iwaꝓati. <sup>24</sup> Igaataꝓa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ꝓodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniꝓina anoyeloꝓoditedibece Aneotedoꝓoji lowooko, pida niwitakaꝓa. Codaa owote ꝓodoxiceꝓetedi anoikee loniciwaꝓa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niꝓina oko Aneotedoꝓoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doꝓoyakadi moninaaletiniwace. <sup>25</sup> Atacolitiwaji! Igaataꝓa jao ꝓabodigi maleediꝓicotalo niꝓicoa nawikodico.

<sup>26</sup> Niꝓina niꝓodi, ‘Digawinitiwaji! Niꝓijoa ane niꝓe Aneotedoꝓoji etidoa mididi niꝓodigi ane yadilo ane diꝓica niꝓeladimigipi.’ Jinaꝓa domeꝓemii! Oꝓoa, domiꝓetaꝓa niꝓina niꝓodi, ‘Etiniwa dinaꝓaditedini digoina liꝓeladi’, jinaꝓa domaꝓa iwaꝓatitiwaji. <sup>27</sup> Igaataꝓa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi, niꝓicota me idinikee, micataꝓa niꝓina nalebepaꝓa ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida niꝓoi niꝓepaa ane diiticogi aliꝓeꝓe me dalimeti. <sup>28</sup> Igaataꝓa jowoꝓotaꝓa ane diꝓetigi anigidi émeꝓegi, leeꝓodi oꝓoedi.

*Lanokegi Jesus, Goneleegiwa ane icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi*

*(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Niꝓe leecawaanigi me ixomaꝓatediꝓo niꝓicoa nawikodico, oꝓaa aliꝓeꝓe iꝓe, codaa epenai aꝓalee

datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoḡoji ja itineḡe niḡica loniciwaḡa ditibigimedi. <sup>30</sup> Odaa Aneotedoḡoji jaḡaḡa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naḡa limedi me dinikee niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niḡina iḡo doitibigiwaji, codaa agecaḡalodipi nigonadi niḡica ane ikee Aneotedoḡoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niḡijoa Goneleegiwa ane icoḡotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaḡa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>31</sup> Odaa ja iḡe niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata layaageḡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi joḡodigoteloco inatawece ane liwailidi iḡo, oyatecoḡotee inatawece oko Aneotedoḡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco inatawece iḡo.

*Ica ane ḡodiiḡaxitece fiḡoḡo*  
*(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Atacolitece ane ḡodiiḡaxitece libatadi fiḡo. Niḡina naḡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naḡa nokoloḡo, odaa joḡowoḡotitiwaji naḡa niḡegi me dioneteloco nipodigi. <sup>33</sup> Jiḡidaagee niganatitiwaji micota niḡida anejita, odaa joḡowoḡoti me daḡalee eliodi ḡanimedi, odaa jegenagi niḡicoa nawikodico. <sup>34</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡica oko ane newiḡa niḡicoa nokododi oixomaḡateetedijo icoatawece niḡicoa nawikodico anenagi. <sup>35</sup> Ditibigimedi codaa me iḡo icota me ma, pida yotaḡa biḡidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane iḡegi.

*Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus  
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Agica ane yowoogodi nigica noko otegezaagaga nagaca lakata nige janagitace. Otegezaagaga aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi agoyowoogodi, otegezaagaga Ee, Lionigi Aneotedogoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedogoji ane Eiodi бага yowoogodi. <sup>37</sup> Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi, anee me newiga nigica oko liciagi nigijo jotigide nigica oko malee yewiga Noé. <sup>38</sup> Igaataga maleedigica aboogo-ninyogodi nigica oko niodaga, nacipaga, nadonaga, codaa moyajigo lionigipi moyadonege negepaagicota noko nigijo Noé naga dakatiwece etogo-nelegi. <sup>39</sup> Odaa nigijo oko agoyowoogodi nigica anicota me ninyaagi, negepaagicota menagi aboogo-ninyogodi, odaa ijotawece ocegegipi. Jigidaagee lakataga nigica oko nige nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicogotibigimece ditibigimedi. <sup>40</sup> Nigica noko iniwataale goneleegiwadi odibateloco nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, idegeledi бага nenyagati. <sup>41</sup> Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaageledi бага nenyagatini.

<sup>42</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga agowoogodi nigica noko nigeno Ganiotagodi. <sup>43</sup> Ajawienatakanaga nigina ane nebi diimigi daga yowoogodi noko micotio olicegegi, daga yowoogodi taga dinowedi agotaga ika olicegegi me yawime nibaloote me dakatio. <sup>44</sup> Enice adinenyagatitiwaji! Igaataga Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niḡica noko maleedaḡanibeoonitege me janagi.

*Ica nimeedi aneo ane iḡeta necalailegi icaaḡica eledi ane deḡeo*

*(Lucas 12.41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato, joaniḡijaaḡijo niḡijo ane yajigota niotagodi me dowediteloco eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niḡidiwa eletidi niimetedi ditibigimedi lakata. <sup>46</sup> Niḡijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi leeḡodi meo ane iḡenaḡa. <sup>47</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡini niotagodi icota me yajigota niḡijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi. <sup>48</sup> Pida niḡijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienagaḡanaḡa niginiḡina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotagodi leegi nige dopitijo.’ <sup>49</sup> Oditaga nalaketiniwace lokaagetedi me niba, ligiwepodi codaa lacipaḡawepodi niḡinoa acipaḡaga. <sup>50</sup> Odaa niḡini niotagodi dopitijo niḡica noko maleedaḡa nibeotege, codaa me naḡaca lakata me daḡa eetibige niḡijo liotagi. <sup>51</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi liciagi lawikodigi niḡina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa niḡica oko nacaagaḡateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.

## 25

*Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi*

<sup>1</sup> Niḡica noko nige janagi me jiḡe inoatawece, digawini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi

nadonegegi, nogodibatalo loledagaxiidi, odaa jigigotibeci odakapetege niŋijo ane wado. <sup>2</sup> Ciinco niŋidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco baŋa niwaxinaganaga. <sup>3</sup> Niŋicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledagaxiidi, pida aŋoyadeegi lajidi. <sup>4</sup> Pida niŋijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga boŋoyadeegi loledagaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iigotice. <sup>5</sup> Niŋijo ane wado naga dinopagadi meno, odaa ijotawece nibaciŋateloce, odaa ja niotaŋa.

<sup>6</sup> Naga liwigo-enoale jigida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niŋijo ane wado jeŋeno, anagi akapetegetiwaji!’ <sup>7</sup> Odaa ijotawece niŋijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joŋoyalegi loledagaxiidi. <sup>8</sup> Odaa niŋijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niŋijo ane niwaxinaganaga, ‘Godedianeŋegodi okateciŋida ŋanajidi, igaataŋa godoledagaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’ <sup>9</sup> Odaa niŋijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga joŋoniniŋodi, moditiogi, ‘Agiŋa ŋonimawenegegi! Aŋeliodi ŋonajidi, aŋabo-oo me joweenagaŋadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaŋa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ŋanajidi!’ <sup>10</sup> Odaa niŋijo awicijipi yetoledi jigigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniŋica me dopitijo, neŋeno niŋijo ane wado. Niŋijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaganaga baanaŋa niŋomaŋa, odaa joŋodiotiwece niŋijo ane wado mididi lalokegi nadonegegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋidiaaŋidi jeŋenotibeci niŋijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaŋateloce, modi, ‘Goniwa-aagodi! Goniwa-aagodi! Omokenitogodomi epoagi!’ <sup>12</sup> Pida naga niniŋodi niŋijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejiŋagawatiwaji anewi. Niŋida mee aŋakaami

yowoogotagipi.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinoweti-tiwaji! Igaataga agowoogotitiwaji nigica noko otegeexaagaga naqaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoogotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

*Natematigigi icoa itoatadigida niimetedi  
(Lucas 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Odaa Jesus egidaa diitigi me dotaaga, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiige inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica goneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaga noditice, jegeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditologo ane nepilidi. <sup>15</sup> Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi бага yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote nigida anigotiogi leegodi yowoogodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa nigidiaagidi ja diniwiaje. <sup>16</sup> Agica daga leegi nigijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake nigijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. <sup>17</sup> Nigijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jagaga ibake nigijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. <sup>18</sup> Pida nigijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco бага naligitini, odaa jigidaagigota naqajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo, jigidaa nimawenegegi me yaqaditedini me yotete ninyeelo necalailegi.

<sup>19</sup> Igaanaga ixomagatedijo owidi nokododi, nigijo niotagodi nigijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe. <sup>20</sup> Nigijo nimeedi

ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo niḡicotio, ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa iwaḡateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece. Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>21</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami ḡowotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio madowetiteloco niḡina aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>22</sup> Niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi jaḡaḡicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

<sup>23</sup> Odaa niḡijo niotagodi jeḡeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ḡabakedi! Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataga me jinakatonaga. Jiḡikeeni me jakadi me ḡadinakatonitema niḡina anokateciḡini. Natigide ḡadixomitio me iḡeni anowidi. Anagi, akaami inikaḡawa!’

<sup>24</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jaḡaḡeno niḡijo niotagi ane dibatege onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowoḡodi makaami ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, odaa idoitaḡawa. Anoteci codaa matecoḡoteeni niḡina ane daḡa ḡatanigijegi.

<sup>25</sup> Joaniḡidaa leḡodi me idoi, odaa jeḡejigo, jaḡaditedini niḡijoa ḡaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa ḡaninyeelo!’



26 Odaa niḡijo necalailegi jeḡeeta, ‘Akaami niḡica nimeedi ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ḡoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleḡena, codaa me inopilagaditedio ane daḡa yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoḡotee ane daḡa eyanigijedi. 27 Odaa akaami daḡaleeḡaḡa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo, daḡanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaḡa naḡa idopitijo.’ 28 Odaa niḡijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka, ‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niḡijo anidiwa deez nijaaco dinyeelo! 29 Igaataḡa jajigota caticedi niḡijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeḡepaanaga owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niḡijo ane diḡica nebi, jibanotece, codaa niḡinoa anokateciḡinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanotece. 30 Natigide okoleniticogi niḡini niotagi ane diḡica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaḡa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiḡidiaaḡi oko me nacaagaḡateloce codaa moyacigice lowe leeḡodi lawikodico.’

*Aneotedoḡoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi*

31 Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoḡotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaḡawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloce baanco ḡoneḡe me jiḡe codaa me jiwi anejigota niḡina oko leeḡodi loenataka. 32 Odaa inatawece oko minoataḡa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiḡi yatecoḡo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataḡa niḡina nowienoḡodi waxacocoli me iomagaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi. 33 Odaa idejate niḡina oko ane iḡenaḡatibigiwaji

ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaḡadi, oḡaa niḡina oko abeyacaḡaḡa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baḡa ideja inimagijegi. <sup>34</sup> Oḡaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niḡidi ane idei ibaaḡadi, ‘Anagitiwaji ane ḡadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataḡa Eiodi, miditaḡa ane ilakidetedaḡadomitiwaji maleedigicatibige me yoe niḡina iigoo. <sup>35</sup> Aneotedoḡoji ḡadibinienitetiwaji leeḡodi niḡijo me idigicile, oḡaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niḡijo me ideloadi ecibi, oḡaa ja adacipeḡeni ninyoḡodi. Niḡijo me iciagi niḡina icoḡegi, oḡaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ḡadigeladi. <sup>36</sup> Niḡijo me daḡadiaaḡica yowoodaḡagi, oḡaa jaḡadinixomeḡeni. Niḡijo me jeelotika, oḡaa jaḡanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaḡa niḡijo me idiniwilo, oḡaa jaḡadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>37</sup> Oḡaa niḡidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi manigicile, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa anelici, codaḡa igaatigi ica me ḡadeloati ecibi, oḡaa ja jajicaḡataḡawa ninyoḡodi? <sup>38</sup> Igaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me ḡadiciagi icoḡegi, oḡaa ele me jibaḡataḡagi catiwedi ḡodigeladi? Codaḡa igaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me digicoa ḡadowoodi, oḡaa ja ḡadinixomeḡeneḡegi? <sup>39</sup> Codaḡa igaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi me eelotikani, odaḡeḡoḡotaḡawa me ḡadaxawaneḡegi? Codaḡa igaatigi ica me ḡadateḡegi madiniwilo, oḡaa ja idaliigaḡataḡawa?’ <sup>40</sup> Oḡaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡijo maxawanitiwaji niḡijo ane daḡaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi inioxoadipi, micataḡa

daantegemaga anigiwaatici.’

<sup>41</sup> Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi nigijo ane idei iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi Aneotedogoji! Emiitiwaji minitaga noledi ane yoetetema Aneotedogoji di-aabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacagaga! <sup>42</sup> Aneotedogoji yelatedagadomi leegodi nigijo me idigicile, ağanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Nigijo me ideloadi ecibi, ağanajicitiwa ninyogodi me jacipe. <sup>43</sup> Nigijo me iciagi nigina icogegi, agele mabaatigitiwaji catiwedi gadigeladi. Nigijo me dagadiaagica yowoodagagi, agica daga adinixomegeni. Nigijo me jeelotika codaa nigijo me idiniwilo, agica dagadaliitiwatiwaji.’

<sup>44</sup> Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naga gadategegi manigicile, codaa me gadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi ica me gadategegi me gadiciagi icogegi, codaa me digicoateda gadowoodi, ogoa migetaga eelotikani, ogoa migetaga madiniwilo, odaa agadaxawanegegi?’ <sup>45</sup> Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitağawatiwaji anewi. Nigijo me daga axawanitatiwaji nigina oko iwikodadipi, odaa micataga me daga adaxawani.’ <sup>46</sup> Odaa nigidi oko igotibeci miditaga ane lawikodadi oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane digica liniogo, leegotedi libeyacegeco. Pida nigina oko ane igenagatibigiwaji bigidioka limedi me newiga miniwataga Aneotedogoji.”

## 26

*Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage*

*moyeloadi Jesus**(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋijo naga nigotedini Jesus me yalaŋate idiwatawece niŋijoa niŋaxinaŋanegeco, odaa meetedigi niŋijo anodiotibece, <sup>2</sup> “Joŋowooŋotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiŋicota metidajigo metidoteloco nicenaŋanagate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

<sup>3</sup> Odaa ja yatecoŋo niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi, ijaaŋijo anodiiŋaxinaŋatece lajoinaŋanegeco Moisés, icaaŋicoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoŋotibigiwaji minitaŋa liŋeladi-nelegi niŋijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás. <sup>4</sup> Odaa joŋodinotaŋaneŋetigi ane nimawenegegi moniwilo Jesus codaa odinotaŋaneŋetigi moyeloadi me diŋica ane yowoŋodi niŋidi noiŋinelegi. <sup>5</sup> Pida modi, “Ajakataŋa daga jibaŋatalo niŋina malee naloŋo ade jaŋa magecaŋalodipi niŋina noiŋi codaa ade jaŋa metiŋodideleŋe.”

*Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi**(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋijo Jesus midiaaŋite manitaŋa nigotakawaana ane libonaŋadi Betânia, liŋeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-lolaadi”, <sup>7</sup> jiŋicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca nagaŋaxi, wetiŋa anodita “alabastro”. Naŋajo nagaŋaxi nolee ladokojegi ane dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émegegi. Niŋijo Jesus naga dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naŋajo iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo. <sup>8</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibece noŋonadi, ja neligiideeŋa,

odaa ja dinige, modi me dinotaḡaneḡetiwaḡe, “Igaamee ada iwaalo me yaaḡadi ida nadokojegi? <sup>9</sup> Daḡaleeḡaḡa eyaa niḡida nadokojegi me yakakaḡadi loojedi, oditaḡa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiḡi madewetedipi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jesus yowoḡoditediwe lowoḡo, odaa meetediḡi, “Igame leeḡodi ina malomeḡeni ada iwaalo leeḡodi ida aneo? Eotomi niḡida ane daḡaxa me libinienigi. <sup>11</sup> Iḡaataḡa niḡina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina makaamitaḡatiwaji, pida Ee baadiḡidioka limedi minaḡeḡo makaamitaḡatiwaji. <sup>12</sup> Niḡiḡo me yadoteloco yolaadi niḡiḡo ladokojegi, ja ideyaḡaditema niḡetidaligitini. <sup>13</sup> Eḡitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Niḡina oko moyeloḡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele okanicodaḡaḡa aneitice niḡina iḡo, oyatemati niḡina monalaḡatibige niḡida loenataḡi naḡada iwaalo.”

*Judas dinilakideteḡe niḡiḡoa lacilodi judeutedi nelogoḡodipi Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi onijoteci niḡiḡo dooze anodiotibece, niḡiḡo ane liboonḡadi Judas Iscariotes, jiḡiḡo yotaḡaneḡe niḡiḡo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi. <sup>15</sup> Odaa meetiḡi, “Iḡametaga liwokodi madedianitiwaji, daḡa jajigotedaḡawa Jesus?” Odaa joḡonilaḡadi triinta beexotedi, moyedia. <sup>16</sup> Iḡaaḡiḡoa niḡiḡoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige nimaweneḡeḡi me yajigo Jesus.

*Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa*

*(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Nogodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane digica labookojegi”, odaa niŋijo anodiotibece Jesus jogodiitalo, odaa jooige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaga me joenaga goweenigi me Páscoa?” <sup>18</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaŋa, oleetibige jiŋicaa goneleegiwa, odaaŋenita, ‘Goniŋaxinogodi mee, ‘Jiŋicota noko Aneotedoŋoji ane nibikotatedomi. Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiewepodi anoniotibici digoina ga digeladi.” ’” <sup>19</sup> Niŋijo anodiotibece jogowo ane iŋete Jesus, odaa jogoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

<sup>20</sup> Igaanaŋa enoale, Jesus ijaagijo niŋijo anodiotibece ja nicotiniwace me niodaŋa. <sup>21</sup> Egidaagee me niodaŋa, Jesus negeetediogi, “Ejitaŋawatiwaji anewi. Ini niŋina akaamitiwaji ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi.” <sup>22</sup> Odaa eliodi magecaŋalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, manige emegee ane ga dajici?” <sup>23</sup> Odaa ja ninigodi, meetediogi, “Niŋini ane jibotege me jitiŋini liwagedi inipaon, joaniŋiniaa idajigo. <sup>24</sup> Aneotedoŋoji lotaŋanaŋaxi akaa yalaŋata Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoŋotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niŋina goneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi inelogododipi, igaataŋa Aneotedoŋoji ewi me iloikati. Domaga daŋaxa mele daaditiŋica menitini niŋini goneleegiwa!” <sup>25</sup> Odaa Judas, niŋijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaŋaŋa ige, meetalo, “Iniŋaxinogodi,

manige emaga gadajici?” Odaa Jesus jegeeteta, “Adomaga leeditibige madigee!”

*Anodaagejinaga nigina godalagatibige lemegegi  
Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Egidaagee me niodaga, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa ja inoke me yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege, odaa elici nigidi paon! Ane micataga daga yolaadi.” <sup>27</sup> Nigidiaagidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa jagaga yajigotediogi nigijo anodiotibece nagajo goopa, meetediogi, “Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji! <sup>28</sup> Igaataga nigida viinyo micataga daga yawodi ane inadoogodi, jaotibige Aneotedojoji mida gela nimawenegegi me dinilakidetetege nigina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedojoji yakadi me iwilegi libeyacegeco inatawece oko. <sup>29</sup> Ejitaḡawatiwaji anewi. Me daḡadiaa jacipe daḡakaami igiiwepoditece nigida viinyo. Pida jacipeta nigica gela viinyo makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecogojogo miditaga nigidi anejonaga ane laḡajegitetema Aneotedojoji loiigi.” <sup>30</sup> Odaa nigidiaagidi jogodigaanaḡatibigimece Aneotedojoji. Odaa jiḡigotibeci minitaga Lojotaḡadi Oliveira.

*Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro*

*(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niḡina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataḡa Aneotedoḡoji lotaḡanaḡaxi yalaḡata ane ligegi Aneotedoḡoji, niḡijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoḡodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’” 32 Pida nige idewiḡatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaḡa nipodigi Galilía.” 33 Pida Pedro naḡa ninioḡodi, meetalo, “Icaḡica niginatawece etiḡadalati, pida ee baadaḡa ḡadalati.” 34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejiḡaḡawa anewi. Niḡina enoale, aniḡicatibige daḡa anoe okoḡokoodi, odaa niḡida makaami itoatadiḡida meni me daḡadowoḡoti.” 35 Pedro meetalo, “Icaḡica nige leeditibige makaami yemaḡawa, pida baadaḡa adakatiwece yacilo deḡeji me daḡa ḡadowoḡoti.” Odaa ijotawece niḡijoeledi anodiotibece idaḡaḡa oyatigi ligegi.

*Jesus igo midiwataḡa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonḡadi Getsêmani*

*(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

36 Odaa Jesus ja lixiḡaḡawepodi niḡijo anodiotibece midiwataḡa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaḡanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaḡaneḡe Aneotedoḡoji.” 37 Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixiḡaḡawa ijaḡijoa itoataale lionaḡa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaḡalo, codaa eliodi me doḡowikomata. 38 Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaḡalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaḡa doletibige me ideleo. Inaḡonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”



<sup>39</sup> Odaa Jesus jigigoawaanigi odoe, naga yamaɣatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniɣikani degeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daga jao ane emaga jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niɣina anemaani.”

<sup>40</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi ja dopitetege niɣijo itoatadiɣida anodiotibece, odaa jigicotediogi me niotaɣa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaɣakati dogokateciɣiniawaanigi magaga adinowetitiwaji?”

<sup>41</sup> Adinoweti, codaa otaɣanegeni Aneotedoɣoji, bidige aɣikani madinakatoni leegodi ɣadawikodico. Catiwedi ɣadaalegenali beɣemaani maniwitici, pida ɣadolaadi aɣica loniciwaga otaɣateciɣini.”

<sup>42</sup> Jesus jigigotace yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji, odaa mee, “Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaɣateetedijo inoatawece ane yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daɣaxa me jemaa mawii anemaani.” <sup>43</sup> Odaa ja dopitacetege niɣijo anodiotibece, odaa icotacediogi me niotaɣa, leegodi eliodi liotaɣa, odaa aɣoyakadi me noleticoace.

<sup>44</sup> Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jigigotace yotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji, odaa yopilaɣateetedeloco ijaaɣijo niɣijo ane ligegite Aneotedoɣoji. <sup>45</sup> Niɣidiaaɣidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niɣijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eɣidaaɣenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Digawini! Jiɣicota lakata Aneotedoɣoji ane nibikotatedomi. Natigide, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoɣotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeɣetidajigotiogi libaagadi ɣoneleegiwadi abeyacaɣaga. <sup>46</sup> Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaɣa!

Digawinitege! Jiginaa niḡijo ane idajigotiogi ineloḡododipi.”

*Jesus diniwilo*

*(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesus egidaageeteda me dotaga niḡicotalo Judas, niḡijo ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaagetedipi niḡijo anodiotibece. Odaa Judas lixigaḡawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-ocaḡatedi inaa laxacoḡonaḡatedi. Niḡijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneḡepaagoimonya niḡijo noiigi-nelegi.

<sup>48</sup> Niḡijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niḡica anodaagee me ikee ane diḡetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niḡica ane inapicoḡo me idecoaditece, jigidaagidoa niḡijoa ḡoneleegiwa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaḡaniwiloteda!” <sup>49</sup> Niḡijo Judas niḡicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Ele ḡocidi, iniḡaxinoḡodi?” Odaa ja napicoḡo. <sup>50</sup> Naga ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaḡedi, ageniteloco niḡica ane ḡabakedi managi!” Odaa joḡototelogo Jesus, joḡodibatalo moniwilo. <sup>51</sup> Pida anigepidiḡica niḡijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-ocaḡataga, odaa ja yakagidi napaagate ane diḡeticogi libaḡadi liotagi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

<sup>52</sup> Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ḡadodaajo ḡanaḡaḡaxi. Igaataga niḡina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aḡoiwoko moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaḡataga. <sup>53</sup> Agodoḡowoḡoti daḡa jema me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa agotaḡa leegi, taḡa niwakatee anigetaga liwokodi miili aanjotedi modoweditiloco? <sup>54</sup> Pida daḡa idoḡatedicogi

libaagadi nişina ineloşododipi, agotişicotece nişijoa lotaşa Aneotedoşoji anoyalaşatiwa.”

<sup>55</sup> Odaa naşaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi nişijo noiigi-nelegi, “Igame leeşodi manadeegi inoa şadodaajoli-ocaşatedi inaaşinoa şadaxacoşonaşatedi managi adiwilotiawaji? Domige Ee şoneleegiwa şonematagodi? Nişijoa nokododi eliodi me idejotibige minitaşa Aneotedoşoji lişeladi, anei me idicotini odaa jinişaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida aşadiwilotiawaji. <sup>56</sup> Pida natigide inoatawece nişinoa şadoenatakatiawaji eotibige micotece ane diniditeloce Aneotedoşoji lotaşanaşaxi moyalaşatiwa nişijo anoyeloşoditedibece Aneotedoşoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece nişijo anodiotibece Jesus joşoyaladi, jişialetibigiawaji.

*Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus*

*(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joāo 18.12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Odaa nişijo anoniwilo Jesus joşoyadeegitedicogi minitaşa diimigi-nelegi lişeladi Caifás, ane lacilo idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jişidiaa latecaşadi nişijo anodişaxinaşatece lajoinaşaneşeco Moisés, ijaaşijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi. <sup>58</sup> Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aşipegitece. Diotece neşepaa nişogóteloco lişeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naşa dakatio, odaa jişidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaşanadi, yema me iwi nişica anodigotalo Jesus. <sup>59</sup> Nişijo anoişe sacerdotitedi ijaaşijoa lacilodi judeutedi idiaaşidiwa icoa lilokaşawadi iditawece odoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus.

Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Jesus loenatagi ane beyagi, domogowotibige mida ane leegodi moyeloadi. <sup>60</sup> Pida idaağida meliodi oko awitakagaga anidiaagi miditaga, pida ağıca oteğexaağaga itoataale oko ane itiwage liwitakeco niğina modotağatibige Jesus. Niğidiaağidi jiğijoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anototociği lodoe. <sup>61</sup> Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaağatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jojiketini Aneotedoğoji liğeladi, odaa idabiteğetacini catiwedi itoatadiğida nokododi.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami ağotağani? Niğidoa itoataale goneleegiwadi migoyeloğodi anewi ina modakapetağagi?”

<sup>63</sup> Pida Jesus ağıca anigetigida liğegi. Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonagadi Aneotedoğoji me gadiiğeni me aneloğotitoğowa! Nağakamağakaami icoa Lionigi Aneotedoğoji, ane niğe me godatamağateetetege godaxakawepodi?”

<sup>64</sup> Jesus nağa niniğodi, meeteta, “Analiiki gagegi, jegemegee. Pida ejitağawatiwaji niğidiaağidi adati nige idopitijo, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi. Icota me idicotini liwai libaağadi Aneotedoğoji aneliodi notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoğotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniotinece lolaadi.”

<sup>65</sup> Odaa niğijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaaw-idigidice lowoodi me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niğijoa lotaga Jesus. Odaa mee, “Beyagi me dotağatedibige Aneotedoğoji, igaataga diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoğoji. Odaa

aḡalee jopoḡatibige eledi oko nakataḡanadi moyeloḡodi minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Iḡaataḡa jaḡajipaatalotiwaji lotaḡa me beyagi me dotaḡatedibige Aneotedoḡoji. <sup>66</sup> Enige, amiida ica ane iniḡatalo?” Odaa joḡoniniḡodi, modita, “Niḡidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me yeleo.” <sup>67</sup> Odaa joḡoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige. Odaa niḡijo anonaxacoḡotedibige moditalo, <sup>68</sup> “Natigide, niḡida makaami ane eni me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji. Niḡewi me ḡadiiḡeni Aneotedoḡoji, aneloḡotitoḡowa niḡica ane ḡadaxaciḡi!”

*Pedro mee me diḡicoateda me yowoḡodi Jesus  
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi niḡicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niḡida ma-aami icaa ina daḡa ado-ooni mijoataḡa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

<sup>70</sup> Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niḡijo oko, mee me dotaḡa, “Aḡica daḡa jowoḡodi ica ane ḡadalakita.” <sup>71</sup> Niḡidiaaḡidi jiḡigo midataḡa ijo epoagi me jiniḡatiwece niogó liḡeladi niḡijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi awicije niimete meetiogi niḡijo oko, “Niḡini aag-inaḡa lixiḡaḡawa Jesus ane icoḡotedicogi nigotaḡa Nazaré.” <sup>72</sup> Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daḡa yowoḡoditeda Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetagee, “Aḡicoa daḡa jowoḡodi niḡidoa ḡoneleegiwa!”

<sup>73</sup> Agica daga leegi anigepidigica nigijoa goneleegiwadi anidiaagi, nigipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina dagakaami anigepidigica nigijo ane ide i mijoataga Jesus, igaataga gadotaganagawa nigina oko ane icogotocogi nipodigi Galiléia.” <sup>74</sup> Odaa Pedro jegee me yakadi Aneotedogoji me iloikatidi nige diwitaka, odaa jegee, “Ewi me digicoateda me jowoogodi nigidoa goneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa agica daga leegi, jaganoe okogokoodi. <sup>75</sup> Odaa Pedro ja nalagatibige nigijo ane ligegite Jesus, nigijo negeete, “Anigicatibige daga anoe okogokoodi, odaa itoatadigida meni me daga adowoogoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi we niogó nigijo diimigi, eliodi magecagalo, codaa anoetibece.

## 27

### *Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos (Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga yelogotibige, ijotawece anoiige sacerdotitedi, ijaagijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi jogodinilakidetigi nigica ane nimawenegegi moyeloadi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Oigoe libaagatedi Jesus, odaa jogoyadeegi, oyajigotalo Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iige nipodigi Judéia.

### *Lemegegi Judas (Atos 1.16-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Judas, nigijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaga nelogododipi, nadi naga nilaagedi Jesus nigijoa lacilodi codaa moyemaa moyeloadi, odaa jagagecagalo, odaa jigigo miditaga nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa nigijoa laxokodi lacilodi

judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaḡadi niḡijoa triinta beexotedi. <sup>4</sup> Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceḡegi me jajigo ḡoneleegiwa ane digica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joḡoigidi, modita, “Aḡica anejinaḡataḡagi. Akamaḡa ḡabeyaceḡegi.”

<sup>5</sup> Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iḡo niḡijoa beexotedi mini Aneotedoḡoji liḡeladi. Naḡa noditice, odaa jiḡigo dineloadi, dinigiwoola.

<sup>6</sup> Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niḡijoa beexotedi, odaa modi, “Gonajoinaḡaneḡeco etiḡodoli me jokolenḡatinigi ḡoniwokodaḡaxi, leeḡodi lojedi ḡodawodi.” <sup>7</sup> Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake niḡijoa dinyeelo. Niḡica nipodigi liboonaḡadi “Nipodigi ica niwilanaḡanaḡa”. Niḡidi nipodigi owo me napiiḡo niḡinoa icoḡaḡa. <sup>8</sup> Joaniḡidaa leeḡodi codaa me niḡinoa nokododi idokoyatigi, “Nipodigi ḡodawodi”.

<sup>9</sup> Odaa jiḡicotece niḡijoa lotaḡa Jeremias, niḡijo ane yeloḡoditedibece Aneotedoḡoji lowooko niḡijo jotigide, niḡijo mee, “Odibatalo niḡijoa triinta beexotedi, ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoojetetalo.

<sup>10</sup> Oibake niḡidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi niwilanaḡanaḡa. Joaniḡidaa ane niḡetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoḡoji me jao.”

*Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus*  
(*Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; Joāo 18.33-38*)

11 Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iige niŕidi nipodigi. Odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Naŕa niniŕodi Jesus, meeteta, “Jiŕidaagee digo analeegeŕita.” 12 Pida aŕica daŕa igiditediogi Jesus, niŕijo noŕodakapetege niŕijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaŕijoa laxokodi lacilodi niŕidi noiigi, 13 Odaa Pilatos jeŕee, “Aŕajipaatalo inoa ŕanotaŕa? Igaataŕa owidi lotaŕa modakapetaŕagi makaami nilaagedi.” 14 Pida Jesus aniniŕodi, otiŕidatece ligegi, odaa niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.

15 Niŕina me lalokegi Páŕcoa, niŕijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileŕegi me ikatice okanicodaaŕica niwilogojegi anodipokota niŕidi noiigi. 16 Niŕijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaŕategimadaŕa, liboonaŕadi Barrabás. 17 Niŕijo me yatecoŕo niŕijo noiigi, Pilatos ja niŕetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiijo ica anemaani me jikatagaŕadomitiwaji, Barrabás oŕoa Jesus, niŕidoa anodi me niige ŕanoenogoditetiwaji?” 18 Igaataŕa Pilatos yowoŕodi niŕijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaŕa leeŕodi monocetema.

19 Niŕijo Pilatos naŕa nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niŕina oko, odaa naŕajo lodawa ja dajoinaŕata, meeta, “Jinaŕa domaŕawii ane beyaŕitema niŕidoa aaginaŕa anele. Le-eeŕodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeŕodi niŕica ane ninyaagi niŕidoa aaginaŕa.”

20 Odaa niŕijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaaŕijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joŕodinigaanyetece



nigijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida бага diigenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi. <sup>21</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Apigijo inoa itoataale goneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?” Odaa jогоigidi, modita, “Ikanitice Barrabás!” <sup>22</sup> Odaa Pilatos jegeetiogi, “Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaagaditedibigagaji Aneotedogoji?” Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!” <sup>23</sup> Odaa nigijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Pida dinigetagateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaganagate meloati!”

<sup>24</sup> Nigijo Pilatos naga nadi me daga yakadi meo ane domaga yemaa, codaa nigijo noiigi naga domagaga odakapetege, odaa ja dibata ninyogodi, ja iwilegi libaagatedi lodoe nigijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jegeetiogi, “Ajemaa degee nilaagedi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa anele. Pida akapagakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.” <sup>25</sup> Ijotawece nigijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitogodici yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me godionigipi leegodi lemegegi nigidoa goneleegiwa.” <sup>26</sup> Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diigenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa nigidiaagidi ja yajigo midiwataga niodagawadi moyototedeloco nicenaganagate moyeloadi.

*Iodağawadi oyametibigo Jesus  
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)*

27 Odaa niġijoa niodaġawadi niġijo lacilo romaanotedi joġoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaġa diimigi-nelegi, liġeladi lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecogo ijoatawece iodaġawadi onawiile Jesus. 28 Niġidiaaġidi joġonoga Jesus lowoodi, odaa joġonixomeġetedinigi aca caapa lixagotoġogo. 29 Codaa joġowo aca lale, anitawece lalepiġigo, joġonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini liġiilaġadi. Niġidiaaġidi onowo moyamaġatedini lokotidi lodoe, odaa joġoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niġidoa one ninionigeliiodi judeutedi!” 30 Odaa joġoyawaletigi latobi, nogoibanootece niġijo liġiilaġadi, odaa joġoyaxacoġotigi lacilo. 31 Nogoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġonoga naġajo caapa lixagotoġogo, odaa joġonixomeġetacedinigi niġijoa epaa lowoodi. Niġidiaaġidi joġoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaġanaġate moyeloadi.

*Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaġanaġate*

*(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; Joāo 19.17-27)*

32 Niġijoa iodaġawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naġa noditicoaci niġotaġa Jerusalém, joġodakapetege ica ġoneleegiwa ane liboonaġadi Simāo, ane icogotocogi niġotaġa Cirene. Odaa niġijoa iodaġawadi joġoiedeġetege Simāo me yoyaġadi naġajo nicenaġanaġate. 33 Odaa joġotota ijo lojotaġadi ane liboonaġadi Gólgota. Niġida boonāġadi amina anejinaġata, “Godacilo libitagi”. 34 Niġidiaaġidi domoġoyacipeġetallo Jesus viinyo awatege ligiti. Pida naġa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.

35 Nigidiaagidi jogoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaganagate, odaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece nigijoa lowoodi. Joanigidaa nigicotece lotaga nigijo ane yelogoditedibece Aneotedogoji lowooko nigijo jotigide, nigijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi yowoodi, codaa jogoiwi anepaga dinetetece inicaapa.” 36 Nigidiaagidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie. 37 Odaa jogoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo Jesus ane diniditeloce ane leegodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloce nigica taaboa,

“NIGIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

38 Nigijoa iodagawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale goneleegiwadi olicagaga, onidateci digetege nimagijegi idaageledi digetege libaagadi Jesus.

39 Nigina oko ane ixomagateloco aneite Jesus me dinototedi, oyame. Nabalenganaga, odaa modi, 40 “Nigida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini Aneotedogoji ligeladi, odaa meni me domaga adabitegenitacini catiwedi itoatadigida nokododi! Axotitice nagada nicenaganagate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedogoji, odaagaxotitice!”

41 Nigijo anoiige sacerdotitedi ijaagijo anodiigaxinagatece lajoinaganegeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi idagaga lamenganegegitema Jesus, modi, 42 “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meoteeledi oko me newigatace, pida Idaagidoa ayakadi me dinatamagateetetege lemegegi! Daantigidaagidoa nigicoa ninionigi-eliodi Israel, taga waxoditedice nagada licenaganagate, odaa tegejiwagataga.

<sup>43</sup> Codaa nakato Aneotedoꝓoji, odaa natigide jiwinaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji nige yemaa me noꝓatedice me daꝓa yeleeteda. Igaataꝓa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoꝓoji.” <sup>44</sup> Niꝓijoa olicaꝓaꝓa anoyototelogo nicanaganagate anodipeꝓitege Jesus, idaꝓaꝓaee, oditibigelogo.

*Lemeꝓegi Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Igaanaga yaxoꝓo-noko, ja nexocaꝓa neꝓepaa iniwatadaꝓani lakata me ꝓocidi, odaa inatawece iigo nexocaꝓa. <sup>46</sup> Naꝓa iniwatadaꝓani lakata me ꝓocidi, Jesus ja dinigetagee me dapaawe, mee me dotaga,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”

Niꝓidiwa notaꝓa amina anejinaꝓa, “Inoenoꝓodi, Inoenoꝓodi, igame leeꝓodi madikanitice?”

<sup>47</sup> Niꝓijo oko anowajipatalo lotaga Jesus, modi, “Dapaawetedigi Elias.” <sup>48</sup> Odaa aꝓica daꝓa leegi anigepidiꝓijo niꝓijo anowajipatalo ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daꝓa dakake loojedi. Naꝓa igoetece iwogo, odaa ja domaga ilipegetece Jesus niꝓijo lawaadi. <sup>49</sup> Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaꝓa Elias migenagi noꝓatedicogi aneite.”

<sup>50</sup> Jesus naꝓa dinigetageetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.

<sup>51</sup> Odaa naꝓaca lipegeteꝓe nelegi ane nanyoti minitaꝓa Aneotedoꝓoji ligeladi ane iomaꝓadi niꝓica aneite Aneotedoꝓoji, naꝓaca lipegeteꝓe ja daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi icoꝓotibigimece ditibigimedi neꝓepaa natinedi me daa. Codaa

datalale iigo, odaa wetiadi dawalace. <sup>52</sup> Libecoli émagaga domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaaga nigo anida aneetege Aneotedoꝑoji ja newigatace. <sup>53</sup> Noditicoaci niginoa libecoli. Nigidiaagidi naga yewigatace Jesus, nigijoa émagaga ane newigatace jogodakatiwece nigotaaga Jerusalém, nigotaaga Aneotedoꝑoji ane iomaꝑaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa jogodinikeetiogi eliodi oko.

<sup>54</sup> Nigijojajeentegi ijaagijoa niodaꝑawadi anoyowie Jesus noꝑonadi me datalale iigo ijaagijoa eletidi loanico nigijojoko, odaa eliodi me doitiwijiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, nigidoa ꝑoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoꝑoji!”

<sup>55</sup> Idiaagi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anonotece, oicoꝑoticogi Galiléia aneliotitibece moyaxawa. Pida leegitiogi moigoaditalo. <sup>56</sup> Liwigotigi nigijojowaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajoeledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ija José, ajaꝑajo eliodo lionigipi Zebedeu.

### *Onaligitedini Jesus*

*(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Nigijojowaalepodi me dalimeti aligege, jigicotio ica ꝑoneleegiwa liico liboonaꝑadi José, ane icoꝑoticogi nigotaaga Arimatéia. Inaagina anediotitibece Jesus. <sup>58</sup> José igo minitaꝑa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa Pilatos ja diigenataka moyajigota. <sup>59</sup> Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi nigelate gela, lipegetege anodita nigitikonagadi. <sup>60</sup> Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus nigijojowaalepodi niyagadi, lawimaꝑajegi-wetiaga, gela moigodi me diigenatakata

José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiḡa nelegi me noxoco lapoagi niḡijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa. Odaa joḡopitio. <sup>61</sup> Idiaa nenyagate Maria Madalena ajaagajo eledi Maria. Nicotiniwace lodoe niḡijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa.

*Icoa iodaḡawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus*

<sup>62</sup> Naḡa saabado, ja ixomaḡatijo onijoteci noko modinenyaḡaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Niḡijo anoiḡe sacerdotitedi ijaagijoa fariseutedi jiḡigotibeci minitaḡa Pilatos. <sup>63</sup> Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalaḡatibigogoji niḡijo malee yewiḡa niḡijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, odaa ja idewiḡatace.’ <sup>64</sup> Odaa iigeni iodaḡawadi modowediteloco lawimagajegi-wetiḡa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaḡatedijo itoatadiḡida nokododi, adogodoliceta niḡijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaḡa oditiogi niḡina noiḡi, ‘Ja yewiḡatace!’ Igaataḡa dogoyakadi mowo, tiḡida eledi niwitakegi daḡaxa me beyagi caticedi niḡijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaagee me yewiḡatace.” <sup>65</sup> Odaa Pilatos jeḡeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaḡawadi. Emii, odaa adowetiteloce libegi, codaa awii niḡica anenegegi akati mele me ḡanimawenegegi.” <sup>66</sup> Odaa jiḡigotibeci, joḡoyatitaḡaditi naḡajo wetiḡa ane noxoco niḡijo lawimagajegi-wetiḡa, owo me diḡicata ane yakadi me itinege naḡajo wetiḡa. Odaa jiḡidiaḡoyoyate iodaḡawadi me nowienaganadi.

*Jesus yewigatace**(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Naga ixomaqatijo saabado, ja yapacaqatege nigoi me nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaqajo eledi Maria jigigotibeci odalita nigijo libegi Jesus. <sup>2</sup> Maleedigicotibeci, jonaga data-lale iigo, leegodi niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji me dinikatini, oada ja noqatice naqajo wetiga nelegi ane noxoco nigijo lawimaqajegi-wetiga aneitice lolaadi Jesus, oada ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naqajo wetiga. <sup>3</sup> Nigijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaga, icoa lowoodi one dagaxa me yapacaqa. <sup>4</sup> Oada nigijoa nowienaganadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, nawigicaqateloco, oada ja liciagi nigina oko baanaga yeleo.

<sup>5</sup> Oada nigijo aanjo meetiogi nigijo iwaalepodi, nigicotiobeci, “Jinaqadoii! Jowoogodi managi oletibige Jesus, nigijoa anoyototedeloco nicanaganagate moyeloadi. <sup>6</sup> Agaleegicoa digoina, leegodi ja yewigatace, jigicota nigijo ane ligegi. Anagi, awini nigijo anoyatedice. <sup>7</sup> Natigide qadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi nigijo anodiotibece naga yewigatace, codaa jigigo dinewadetedicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Oada jigidiaaqi manatitetiwaji. Oada jigidaaqee, jeqejitece ijoatawece anetidiige me jeloqodi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oada nigijo iwaalepodi ja yediigatibigiwaji me noditicoaci nigijo lawimaqajegi-wetiga, eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida nigidiaaqidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci oibodicaxi nigijo anodiotibece Jesus.

<sup>9</sup> Oada naigitece codaa noqonidoateda Jesus

naga dakapetetege niŋijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace, meetediogi, “Inibeotege mele gadaalegenali!” Odaa jogodiitalo, oibedotece loŋonaka, codaa odogetetalo. <sup>10</sup> Odaa Jesus jegeetediogi, “Jinaga adoitiwaji! Pida emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galilía. Jiŋidiaaŋi metidadi.”

### *Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaŋawadi*

<sup>11</sup> Eŋidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niŋijo iwaalepodi, onateciŋjoa niŋjoa iodaŋawadi anoyowie niŋijo lawimaŋajegi-wetiŋa jogopitibeci manitaŋa nigotaŋa. Odaa jogoyelogoditiogi niŋijo anoiŋe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece niŋjoa anonadi. <sup>12</sup> Odaa niŋidiwa lacilodi jogodinatecogoteetege niŋjoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niŋjoa iodaŋawadi. <sup>13</sup> Odaa moditiogi, “Jemaanaŋa menitiwaji, ‘Niŋijo anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naga jiotaga. Odaa jogodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.’ <sup>14</sup> Odaa nige wajipata niŋino aŋadotaŋa niŋijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa jaoga me diletibige me daŋawii ane beyagi, odaa aleeditibige daŋakaami agecaŋalodipitetiwaji.”

<sup>15</sup> Odaa niŋjoa iodaŋawadi jogoyadeegi niŋjoa dinyeelo owidi, odaa jogodi niŋijo nigeŋi anoiŋetiogi niŋjoa lacilodi. Odaa niŋida niwitakegi jiŋilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi codaa niŋina noko.



*Jesus dakapetetege niḡijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja yajoitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

*(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; Joāo 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Odaa niḡijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiḡigotibeci nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joḡotota niḡijo lojotaḡadi aneetediogi Jesus me dakapetetege. <sup>17</sup> Noḡonadi Jesus, odaa joḡodoḡetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi onateciḡijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niḡidaaḡidoa. <sup>18</sup> Odaa Jesus niḡipeḡitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoḡoji najigotediwa iḡenatakanegegitema inoatawece, aninoa ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iḡo. <sup>19</sup> Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa aniiḡaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace niḡina anetidadiwagaḡadi. Abakeni Liboonagaḡadi Aneotedoḡoji Godiodi, Liboonagaḡadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoḡoji niḡina milegenagaḡani. <sup>20</sup> Iḡaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiḡetedagaḡawa mawii. Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaḡatiwaji nigepaa owidijedi nokododi.”

## **Gela Liwai Lotaganaḡaxi Aneotedoḡoji New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Kadiwéu

**© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264